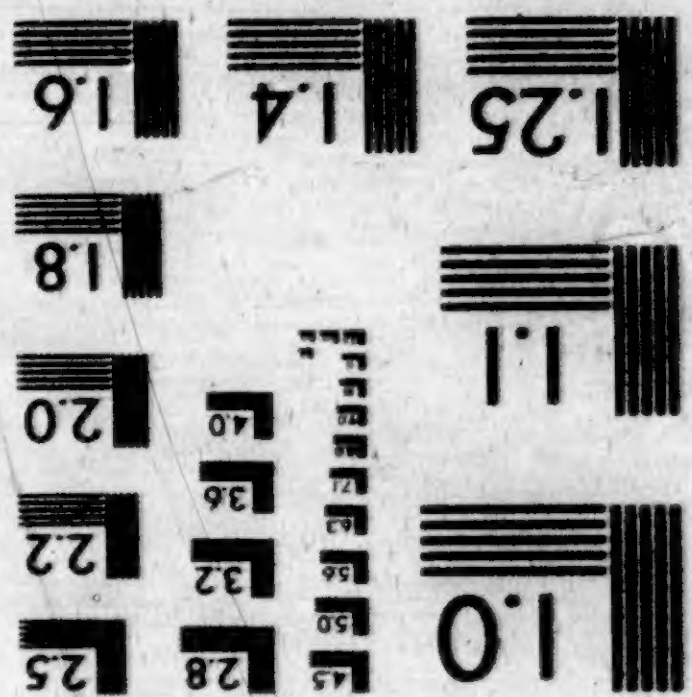


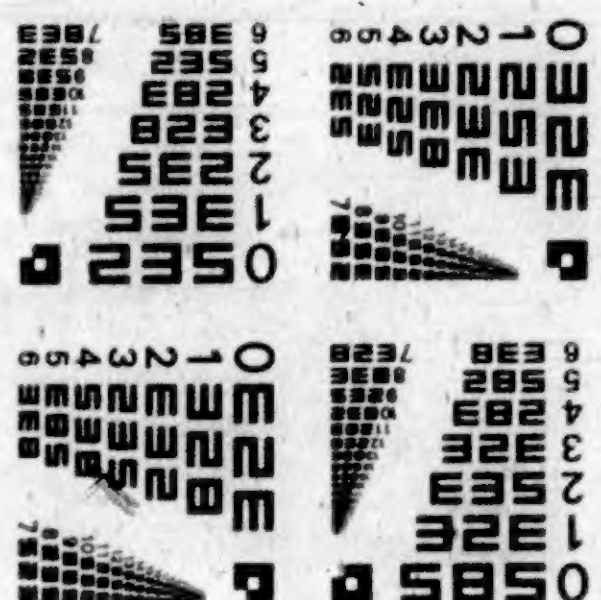


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

87

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 87

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment
Ma - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers; such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office, of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 ✓ Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dearsen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlett's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimnick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Maching, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137479886

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Maching*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17When Commissioned } *28 Apr* , 1778
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June* , 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2338

Madden, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddin, Patrick

Maddin Patrick

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594	1277	26
2		1330	27
3		1380	28
4		1426	29
5		1471	30
6		1517	31
7		1575	32
8	37199979		33
9	479607		34
10	80056		35
11	1286		36
12	1862		37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RC. 436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated, 17*
or Enlisted, } *1st Apr*, 1778.

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted,, 17 ..

Reduced,, 17 ..

Taken Prisoner,, 17 ..

Returned from Captivity,, 17 ..

Transferred,, 17 ..

Killed,, 17 ..

Wounded,, 17 ..

Died,, 17 ..

Deserted,, 17 ..

Returned from Desertion,, 17 ..

Discharged,, 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 ..

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Maddin

P. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

May

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Died 19 Decr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
(Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$

Casualties

Remarks: paid

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778 .

Commencement of time

17 .

Commencement of pay

17 .

To what time paid

17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 11 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

paid Corp Armes by order

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Maddin

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service (Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid by order

J. Merchant

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Maddin,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Near Bedford,
Sept. 13th, 1778.

For what Term, *During y^e War*

Remarks:

Wm. R. Goodman,

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid by order to*

J. Merchant

(M)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Maddin

PM

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(M₆

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1. 113. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat^k Madden

Priv^t, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, 30³⁰ dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t

Sept & part of Oct

Sum receiv^d, 30³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Mason

(545i)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Madden

Private,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

10 50

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d,

10 50

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Porrio

Copyist

2340
Madian Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Madian

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *15 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *25* _____ *Walker* _____

(555)

Copyist.

2397
Madison, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199939	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 436986

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Madison

Pt. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Des^d 7 Feby 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2342
Malanson, Ira^d

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200057

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fras Ma Gauson

Pt. Belms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

18 July

1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Serjt. Sept 77 I M Serjt May
78, in 1st Maryland Regt 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copyra.

2343
Magdeline Jean

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137200042	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Magdilene

Pt. M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *4 Dec*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *Died Apr 3^d 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Bullam

(575)

Copy.

2374

Magee, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGee, James

~~22375~~
Magee. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Magee. Thomas

2346

Magra, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, Patrick

2341

Magraw, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, Patrick

2378

Maidames, Jean

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485597	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Maidame

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"The following men are the only ones that have
not been returned to this office by other officers
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For stated, 17

Enlisted, , 17

Joined, , 17

Time of Sub', W., D.

Am°,

Remarks:

No muster or enlistment

Entry cancelled

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2549

Mailette, Bapt

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maliete, Baptiste

2350
Maker James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485852	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Maker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate,

37. 277

Amo: of Certif.,

64

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 25381
Mallett, Augustin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~ *~~~~~*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357965498	26
2	37141137	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustin Malette

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 18 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 119

At what per month 2

Total due L 7. 19. 8

Remarks:

Malette

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustine Malette

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several
enlistments to the time the company was
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1786 .

When entered the service

Feb'y 18, 17 .

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17 .

Number of days that billet-
ing money is due

} *39*

Remarks :

O. N. Moore

X

235-2

Mabelite Daptist

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789943	26
2	90040	27
3	0083	28
4	0128	29
5	0173	30
6	0219	31
7	026	32
8	0306	33
9	0351	34
10	0395	35
11	0442	36
12	199917	37
13	479499	38
14	98113	39
15	81471	40
16	2037	41
17	2596	42
18	3131	43
19	3693	44
20	4440	45
21	5243	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bapt Mailette

Pt O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Nov^r 80 in Gosselins Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*

Baptiste Mitette

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *19 Nov*, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *16*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptist Malute

Co.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Maad

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maleite

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay £2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adiant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.108*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptist Mahete

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Officer

M

Hazen's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

Bapt Mahite

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Adams

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mad

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptist Malite

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Mahietet

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. A. D.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptist Malite

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June + July Aug^t
Sept + Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete

RA

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Mar Apl & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar* /, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hazard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliste

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated

, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 1779

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

Y. P. R. R. R.

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. F. Hart

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete
6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17 *79*.

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptist Malietz

, Cap^t

Oliver

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pecks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Company

Baptist Malietz X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Maliete
Pot, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Baptist Maliete's x mk

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feasur

Copied.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bapt. Maliete,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

(555)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Malite

....., Cap^t Olivier's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

2308
Malietet Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maliet Baptiste

2384

Malite, Baptist

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maliete, Baptiste

2385
Mallet, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mallet

Pt. M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Dec^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit^d June 78 sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 2356
Malone.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199923

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mallone

Pt

Liberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties On sick June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2007

Malraw, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulro, Frances

2008

Malute, Baptist

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malute, Baptist

238
Mann, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200063
2	481037
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PH. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mann

It. Satterlee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Mar

1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *65*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } _____, 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48*

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

2860
Manner James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199990	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Manner

Pt. Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Prisr 22 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2361

Hanning Lawrence
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant
Ensign

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 8450	26
2	8458	27
3	8526	28
4	8564	29
5	8603	30
6	9580	31
7	9577	32
8	373	33
9	37190076	34
10	9886	35
11	466323	36
12	79741	37
13	9760	38
14	81262	39
15	1920	40
16	2435	41
17	2926	42
18	2970	43
19	3467	44
20	5161	45
21	9124505	46
22	3663	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x Changed Dec 8 1797

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RHP 436 786 QD 471.663

See also

Lee's Legion

111

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Manning

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Major* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *10 Decr*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Manning

Serjt. McConnel Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Decr 10*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Serjt Majr Mar 77. En^d
19 Sept 78. Adj^t July 1779 to Aug 80*

Remarks *Joined Majr Lees Corps Jan'y 81*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10* page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Lawrence Manning
Sergt Majr Hazens Contl

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission,

17

When taken,

Aug 22, 1777.

Where taken,

Staten Island

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Manning
Ens. *Hazen's Regt.*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a
Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Sept 19th, 17

Laurence Manning Ens 19 Sept. 1778

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensign, { Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of Pay £. 15. 15s. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

Burnham

Continental Troops.

Surgeon, { Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 36 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service _____

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11. 5s. 0d.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Barnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensⁿ, { Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 11. 58. 0. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning
Ensign, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 78 Jan*
Feb 1779

What Rec^d, *120* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John J. ...

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensign,

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 11. 5 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntan

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensig

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

42

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

11 days in Sept.

& October

Sum receiv^d,

42

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Wear

(545i)

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensr

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *£11. 58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensign,

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars -*

Time of service *3 Mos. -*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars -*

Amount *of pay due £ 33, 15 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

W. Davis

Om

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensign,

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid,	<i>90</i> dol.,	<i>90th</i>
Due Dead,	doll.,	<i>90th</i>
Due Deserted,	doll.,	<i>90th</i>
Due Absent,	doll.,	<i>90th</i>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *90* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5458)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Adjt, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 79.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 23 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay £ £ - 12 s - 6 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Additional pay

as Adjt

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Ensign

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *30 dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £22-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roultan

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning
Ensign, 2nd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *60* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *60* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning
Adj't.,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap't of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg't from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *23* doll., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *July* 1779

What receiv'd, *23* doll., 90th

Remarks: *Additional pay only.*

Number of record:

12

(546i)

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

M

Lawrence Manning

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, Hazen's

Cap^{tn} Name,

Thos Pry

Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Lawrence Manning

Serj^{ts},

3

;

R & F,

17

;

D & F,

2

Remarks:

From S. 6 to S. 10

From 20 to 25 years old

Arms good, except two

ordered to be exchanged

3 to 4 years in service

One, a deserter, turned out.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

110

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp near West Point
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Sept. 17, 1778.

Staff Appointment,

, 17 .

State,

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Aj^t

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,	Not dated	, 17
Sum paid,	1069	doll., 60 90 th
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol., 90 th
Due prison ^t ,		dol., 90 th
Due absent,		dol., 90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug^t Sep^t Oct^r Nov^r
& Dec. 877 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Deduct 72 ²⁸/₁₀₀ dollars paid
Ensign & Adj^t Manning,

(over)

Number of records:

13

(145)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

DEC. 10

37483467

1897

which was due him but
not drawn. - And 451 ³⁰/₁₀₀
deducted from the amount of
the Abstract for Aug^t.
Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1779
& the Account will Bal-
ance.

Add 119 dollars to
Ensign & Adj^t Man-
nings Amount ... 119 ⁸²/₁₀₀

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Lieut., Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 116 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Manning

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted, (..... , 17

How Long to Serve, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *14* *Melkins*
(555) Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Manning

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a
List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17

Remarks:

Transfer'd to Lee's Corps

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Lawrence Manning

Appears with the rank of *Qr. M.* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1st

, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

Pen^a Col. Sergt Major

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Long Island

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

2362

Manord Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479808	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Marmorel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned) *11 Dec.*, 1776 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

26.8

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *16*

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

2363

Manreau, Francois

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monrean, Francois

2364
Manstesburg. Jean

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479824	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Manstesburg

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) *11 Jan*, 1777

How Long to Serve, *War*,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *Aug*, 1777

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *16* *Thickin*

(555)

Copyist.

2365
Mantle Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200080	20
2 480945	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Mantle

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not dated, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, 15 Oct, 1782.

How Long to Serve, 3 years

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 17 June, 1783.

Honors Confered, Degrees.

245

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 46 Walker

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Mantle

Pt O Livers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

15 Sept

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ball and

(575)

Copy

2367

Manuel Guillaume

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Manuel Guillaume

2367

Samuel Guillaume

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357100490	26
2	3711111	27
3	484253	28
4	4372	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Guillaume Manille

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *15 Feb*, 17

Number of days in the service *122*

At what per month *2*

Total due *L 8. 2. 8*

Remarks:

Manille

100

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Guillaume Samuel

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated New York

..... Feb 18, 1786

When entered the service Feb 15, 17

When received provisions Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due } 42

Remarks :

Edw Moore

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mannell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated

, 17

Man's Name,

Mannell

Company,

Oliver

Coats,

; Vests,

Breeches,

; Shirts,

Shoes,

; Stockings,

Blankets,

; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Blanner

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Guillaume Manuel

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Guillaume Manuel
Le 15 id

Number of record:

30

(555)

Copyist.

2368
Maguam Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485876	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Maguam

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate,

37.388

Amo: of Certif.,

41 42

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 2369

March, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35416400	26	37486120
2	6444	27	
3	6445	28	39126904
4	6543	29	
5	6550	30	
6	6630	31	
7	6680	32	
8	6720	33	
9	6700	34	
10	6812	35	
11	6554	36	
12	37199973	37	
13	479117	38	
14	80792	39	
15	14114	40	
16	1983	41	
17	2547	42	
18	3279	43	
19	3543	44	
20	4603	45	
21	5787	46	
22	5383	47	
23	5793	48	
24	5822	49	
25	6000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

436786

See also

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *1 year* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *12th June*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Pt. Burnside

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 63.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

P. A.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars

Time of service

1 m - -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Davis

Copysist

M -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Pvt,

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

77.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Pt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo.

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$2.10 ¹/₂

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Oct.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Plt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. J. Davis

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Rank, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Port,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
+ Feby 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record :

10

(5451)

J. F. Harris

Captⁿ

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Copyst

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 ³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb -

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Plt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* -

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

M. | Hazen's Regiment, | Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Pvt. { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

221

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Charles March
Privt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(46i)

O A Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns Comp^d.

Charles March

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March
Pvt. , *5th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March* , 1780 .

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, .. dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles March

Remarks:

Number of record :

13

(545i)

J H Fearner

Copyst.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. Garrison

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April.

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

39,062

Amo: of Certif.,

40 60

Remarks:

At John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *38.503*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

dd John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to, *Maryland*

N^o of Certificate, *37.898*

Amo: of Certif., *8.0*

Remarks:

Alld. John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1786

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *37.159*

Amo: of Certif., *106 60*

Remarks:

Sgt W Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L B Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *36936*

Amo: of Certif., *21 54*

Remarks:

old John White Esq

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Charles March

Appears on a
List
of Certificates belong^g to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York
Sept. 28, 1786.

N ^o	Interest from	Account.
37157	June 1, 1782	106.60
37898	ditto 1783	80.
36936	Nov. 4, 1783	21.54
39062	ditto	40.60
38503	ditto	80.
		328.84

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for *during the war.*

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles March

....., Cap^t *Burns* Comp^t

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

X 2370

Marchand, Bernard

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571999	26
2	90038	27
3	008	28
4	0126	29
5	017	30
6	026	31
7	0250	32
8	0364	33
9	0349	34
10	0393	35
11	0440	36
12	0513	37
13	37141155	38
14	199920	39
15	479497	40
16	9786	41
17	83691	42
18	1469	43
19	2035	44
20	3129	45
21	4400	46
22	4438	47
23	5241	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Foursier, 1776.

Bernard Marchand

Le 25 id

Number of record:

30

(555)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Berchard Marchand

It. O. Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

2 Jan'y

1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted Mar 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *12 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *March*, 1780

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

(555)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Marchand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2, 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

What

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernhard Marchand

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Liard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernhard Marchand

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernhard Marchand

Prvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2. 108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Put,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marchand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Marchant

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Feb 1st

, 17

Sum paid,

26.60

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov 1778 Dec 1778 Jan 1779

Feb 1779

What Rec^d,

26.60

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(5450)

Samuel Marchant

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Berard Marchand

2nd

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Smith

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnard Marchant
Priv. Co. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t. Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{by} Pay Roll:

For what Months;

June July Aug^t
Sept + Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33 ²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weems

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernhard Marchand

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1775.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 1775.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adia

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

⁷
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *Mar Apr & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time *Mar 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £7 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Marchand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Marchand

Private

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazen

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnard Marchand
Capt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

Da Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnard Marchant

, Cap^t *Oliver's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov - 17 79.

Captain Oliver's Company

Barnard Marchant's & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnard Marchand
Pot 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Barnard Marchand's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Fearer

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barna Marchand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several
enlistments to the time the company was
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 8, 1786 .

When entered the service

July 2, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billet-
ing money is due

} *33*

Remarks :

Elmore

Continental Troops.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

A p p e a r s o n

of the organization named above for the month

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 15 Feb, 17 .

Number of days in the service . . . 122

At what per month £ 2

Total due £ 2, 8

Remarks: _____

Hiatt

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernhard Marchand,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated,, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Marchant

....., Cap^t *Olin's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For record, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

A. C. Church

Copyist.

2371

Marchant, Barnard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marchand, Bernard

2372

Marchand, Bernard

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marchand, Bernard

2373
Margaret James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 F0308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Margater

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *18 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *11 March* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* _____ *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2374
Marin Estn

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900455	26
2	37141044	27
3	4724355	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Estienne Martin
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{te} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le 5 Fevrier, 1776.

Estienne Martin Sergeant
Le 5 Fevrier

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Est^m Marin

Sgt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Dated *New York Apr 8*, 1786

Entered in the service *6 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *3*

At what per month *2 8*

Total due *£ 10 9 7*

Remarks:

Heard

hr

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stene Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Dec 18, 1786

When entered the service *July 6*, 17

When received provisions *Jan 29*, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

5

Remarks:

2375
Markell Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

CPH. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Martell

Lieut. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned 7 Feby 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballard

(675)

Copy

✓ 2376
Marks, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200055	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Marks

Corpl. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Jan'y 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dead 16 Jan'y 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2377
Marks, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200056	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Marks

Musick, Arlins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Mar, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2375

Marlen, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, John

2379

Martina Deliverance

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martina Deliverance

2380

Marnay, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marnay, Louis

2381

X

Marney Louis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788734	26
2	8760	27
3	8771	28
4	8821	29
5	8851	30
6	8881	31
7	8911	32
8	8941	33
9	8970	34
10	9001	35
11	9031	36
12	37199922	37
13	9992	38
14	479314	39
15	9830	40
16	81483	41
17	2037	42
18	3144	43
19	3706	44
20	4458	45
21	5358	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: *RP-436786*

✓ See also _____

M |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marni

Serjt. Lieberts

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Nov

1776.

Term

Casualties

Gosselins Co 82

Remarks

See and paper 1500
en' Dec 16 1776

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page62.....

Bullard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

Serg. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay 3 £ - 15 - s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks : st

Sign as roll as Louis Marney

W. J. Person

Continental Troops.

Louis W. Farney

Leah } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 71

Commencement of pay July, 17

Pay per month. 18 Dols

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay *due* 3 ¹/₂ - 15 ¹/₂

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks : _____

A. J. M. ...

Wilkinson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

Sergeant

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 3 £ - 15 s

Casualties

Remarks :

August 10th 1776 Louis Marney

Wm. Mason

Continental Troops.

Perk

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 76

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month *16 dollars*

Time of service 1 m 15

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and rations 3 5 - 15 -

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Dr. Lucio T. de los Angeles

W. L. Kenson

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

Sgt. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 Dollars

Time of service no

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 3 £ - 15

Casualties

Remarks :

A. J. Marney

Milken

77

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Warrick

Sergeant Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 76

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 3 £ - 15²

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

* Signs roll as Louis

Warrickson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 3 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

By order of the Committee on the Payroll

Williamson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Manney

Sgt.

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Due 3 £ - 15^s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Being an additional pay

uson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louie Marney
Capt, 7th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 50 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July August
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copyst

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

Sgt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7th Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa Currency 3 £ - 5 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

* 7 months
Louis Marney

Wilson

Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, 113 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted. . .

Due Absent, _____

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months, *Jan^r to Dec^r 78, 1879*

What Rec^d, 40 Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyright

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Warner

Sergeant { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11/2 - 5-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

Serg't,

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *30* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

5th Regt

Copyist

71

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marnes

Sgt.

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779

Commencement of pay, 1779

To what time paid, 1779

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 £ - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Louis Marnes

Will Kenson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney
Sgt, 7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(462)

P. A. Marney
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis
Sergeant,

Marney
7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.
Sum paid, 94 doll., 60 90th
Due Dead, Doll., 90th
Due desert^d, dol., 90th
Due prison^r, dol., 90th
Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ⁱⁿ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 94 doll., 60 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Louis Marney S^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marnay

Appears with the rank of Ser^t on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, during the War

Remarks:

Sick near White
Plains.

J. A. Ward

Ch

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert M. Munn

Cap

Robert M. Munn

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Marney

Volunt^r Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 8 /.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Omit 82

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page 63.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marnay

Sergt., Cap^t Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Pease Hill,*

Nov 4, 1777.

Capt. Liebert's Company
Louis Marnay, Sergt.

Number of record

31

(545i)

Moses White
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Marney

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War.*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

L.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15. 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17*

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

2382.

Marmi, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marney, Louis

2383
Marois, Francois

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37 484407	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Murois

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le 1^{er} Janvier, 17th/6th.

Francois Murois

No 35 id

Number of record:

30

(555)

Francois Murois
Copyist

2384
Marshall. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200083	20	
2	481043	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Marshall

of the 1st

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 82.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 66

Ballard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Marshall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned) *1 May*, 1782
or Enlisted;)

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War; *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

21.5

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *45* _____

(555)

John Marshall
Copyist.

2385
Martelle Augustan

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484391	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

(See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustine Martelle

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Augustine Martelle

Le 18

Number of record:

30

(555)

Copyist.

2386

Martien, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martien, Louis

2387

Martien, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Louis

2388
Martin. Ant.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720005-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ant Martin

St. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1787.

Term _____

Casualties *Dead* 81

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Ball and

(575)

Copy.

2389

Martin, Arthur

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private -

Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710406	26	
2	0462	27	
3	0512	28	
4	0558	29	
5	0204	30	
6	0542	31	
7	0510	32	
8	017	33	
9	0177	34	
10	0510	35	
11	0510	36	
12	37190102	37	
13	200036	38	
14	479134	39	
15	180723	40	
16	1427	41	
17	3085	42	
18	3557	43	
19	39156743	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RHP. 436756.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Pt. Burns

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 65.....

Bullard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *24 Mei*, 1771.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* _____

(555)

Paul Kins
Copyist.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Privat, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Pol

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$2.108 -

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

V J Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Prk,

Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Time in service

1 mo -

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent
Deducted

W. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Plt , { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Sick absent
Seduced

W. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Priv

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*
deducted

J. H. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Priv

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov — , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Part,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 , 1778.

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent & Discharged

of Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Priv,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars -

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent & deducted

H J Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

66⁰

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June

Sum receiv^d,

66⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. Mearns

Copy 1st

M -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Pvt,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent Deducted

W. J. Davis

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: at Philadelphia
& Seducted

W. J. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

W. J. Davis
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martins
Priv, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P A Martin
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Martin
Capt, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	78 dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug^e Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Marton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

The Time engaged for *During the War.*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital in
Pennsylvania.*

P. A. Ward

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arthur Morten

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

267.00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 13

(576)

Arthur

Copyist.

Cont. Books
M Hazen's Regt. Pa.

Arthur Martin,
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page *22*

(547)

J. T. Newby

Copyist

✓ 2370
Martin Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

222

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } _____ , 17 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2341

Martin, Etienne

Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Martin, Est^{al}

✓ 2392
Martin Francis
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579.520	26
2	0532	27
3	0532	28
4	0532	29
5	0532	30
6	0532	31
7	0532	32
8	0532	33
9	0532	34
10	0532	35
11	0532	36
12	27200040	37
13	479575	38
14	811818	39
15	2373	40
16	2912	41
17	3454	42
18	3855	43
19	37480250	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark PH. 436.756

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Musick Paulnitz

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *26 Feby*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Decm,

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 177 *Y.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

£ 2 13 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Copyist.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Martin

Drum, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Joseph Martin

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

June, { An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Grime

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Foy Leger

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin,

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Antoine Paulint Independent Company
in the Service of the united States of America,
and annexed to Col^o Mozes Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 13th, 1778.

For What Time, *until the Conquest*

of Canada.

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

No. Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Martin

James, { An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Pay per month 7¹³ Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1¹/₂ yrs.

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Martin

Drum

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *7'3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence = *2 50 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Drum.

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *75.00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mth*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Amberger
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Drum, 17th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

29 30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y

Feb^y 79

What Rec^d,

29 30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis M. Smith

Smith, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due = 21.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Drum, 17th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36 .. dol., 60 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

36 60 .. dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M W

Copied

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Drum, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.18.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

June,

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7¹³/₁₆ Dollars.*

Time of service *3 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 8. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Drum,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{to} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

210 Rapsley
Coryist.

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Martin

June, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 5. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hyborge
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Drum, Indep^t. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(542)

J. V. Ward
Capt.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Drum, Paulin's Independent Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

8 doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

8 doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Francis Martin's Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin 2^d

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned (..... , 17

or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

W. A. Kins

Copyist.

2373
Martin, Francis 2nd

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786.

See also

Continental Troops.

It O Lives

Co..

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Сорусы.

2394

Martin Francois

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579 63	26
2	3722 039	27
3	482369	28
4	3456	29
5	3491	30
6		31
7	5377	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP. 436756.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained in service to the end of the war and the time of their respective appointments extracted from the Musters of the Regiment.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"The following Subalterns are supposed to be out of the service at the end of the war & therefore can have no claim for promotion."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Appointed Decem 6. 76
omitted after Octo. 31. 81*

Number of record:

57

(545m)

W. H. Ripley

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Lieut. Pauline

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Decr _____, 1776.

Term _____

Casualties Omit^d 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 10 page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Rt. Lieut., *1st Co.*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d, Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John Harris

Copyist.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

Sgt, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36²³ Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* $\underline{\text{£ } 27.10.0.}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Lieut. Indep^t. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *73* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *73* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Mars

Corporal

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fra. Martin

Lieut.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *585* doll., *72* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec *585* doll., *72* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

....., Cap^t *Paulin's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chamber

Copyist.

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, ,

Remarks: *Volunteer from*
Canada.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Lt.

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead— and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Francis Martin Lt Decr 2^d 1775

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. P. R. [Signature]

Copyist.

2395

Martin Francis
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30712529	26
2	7753	27
3	744	28
4	627	29
5	525	30
6	515	31
7	514	32
8	514	33
9	514	34
10	525	35
11	525	36
12	37199988	37
13	260041	38
14	479263	39
15	50253	40
16	1629	41
17	2197	42
18	2757	43
19	3253	44
20	3838	45
21	4508	46
22	4830	47
23	52465	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark HP.436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Pl. M. Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Dec^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties See him entered in O'Liver's

Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ball and

(575)

Copy

C M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

(Francois Martin

M } Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Machant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M. M. M.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Rt.

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^t 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term,

dur. 9 War

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital.

P. A. Ward

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Am 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

EM

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time / , 17

Commencement of pay. *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

J. M. Muchent

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Private, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *2^d dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

C M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

92. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r.

Sum receiv^d,

33 ²⁰/₁₀₀

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. L.

(545i)

Captain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *92. 102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$7.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Murchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

Private

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^p Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

No | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 1/3*

Amount *12 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. M. M. M.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin
Out 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. V. Marshall
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

, Cap^t

Gilberts

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov. 4. 1776.

Capt. Gilberts Co.

Francis Martin X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Martin

, Cap^t *Paulin's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Peek-Kill

Nov. 4 , 1779 .

Captain Paulin's Co.

Francois Martin's x Mark (jr^d)
jrⁿ Father)

Number of record :

31

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin 1st

Pt. O'Leary Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *63*

Ballard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin
Pot, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Francis Martin's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

Walters

Copyist.

(1/2)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Martin

Cap^t Gilbert's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2396

Martin, Jean Baptiste
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35887431	26	
2	5955	27	
3	5000	28	
4	1035	29	
5	8553	30	
6	1151	31	
7	4100	32	
8	5003	33	
9	5001	34	
10	1055	35	
11	8225	36	
12	37200044	37	
13	479265	38	
14	87631	39	
15	82199	40	
16	82754	41	
17	83287	42	
18	84873	43	
19	85273	44	
20	83841	45	
21	80135	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: *RD. 438756*

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Bapt^t Martin

Pt, M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Dec^r , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol....10.... page 65

(M) Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

(A) (Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

5 M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

Pl

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. H. H.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin
M { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term,

dur. g. War

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

KL

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

KL

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

($\frac{2}{3}$ Dols,

Time of service

1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 9. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay " 17 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 12.00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

A. Merchant

(M) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Martin

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Muchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam B. Martin
Private *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42.100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jane B. Martin

Priv, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug^t
Sept. Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Captain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

M { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Private, Jean B. Martin
11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(6452)

J. P. Ripley
Copyist

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Martin
Capt, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(42)

J. A. Wariz
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

....., Cap^t *Gilberts* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill,*

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. Gilberts Co.

Jean Baptiste Martin's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Martin
Pot, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March

, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead.

78

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Jean B. Martin's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Baptiste Martin

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 ..

When Commissioned } , 17 ..
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 ..

Reduced, , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, , 17 ..

Transferred, , 17 ..

Killed, , 17 ..

Wounded, , 17 ..

Died, , 17 ..

Deserted, , 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, , 17 ..

Discharged, , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June* , 1783 ..

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

W. A. Harris

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean B. Hunter

....., Cap^t

Gilbert's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Henderson

Copyist.

2397
Martin, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199887	20	
2	480103	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 22.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Marlen

It McConnell

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died Feb 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy 12.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

17 Dec

, 17

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

17 Dec

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

John Martin

(555)

Copyist.

2398
Martin Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199995	20	
2	480257	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

PPH 436786

See also

M |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Martin

Volunt^r Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 17 81.

Term _____

Casualties *in O'Leary's Co May 82*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 64.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted, _____, 17 _____

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 26 *W. A. Kins*
(555) _____ Copyist.

X

2399

Martin, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484815	20
2	5475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Martien

, Capt

Gilbert's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1770.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Louis Martien's X mark

Number of record :

31

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

(K)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leone Martin

....., Cap^t *Gilbert* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2400

Martin, Samuel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574, 5446	26
2	0983	27
3	1017	28
4	1050	29
5	1085	30
6	1120	31
7	1152	32
8	1155	33
9	1220	34
10	371901937	35
11	479548	36
12	480385	37
13	1716	38
14	22113	39
15	2497	40
16	2312	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: *OLHP 436.786*

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Sgt. Chambers

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 22 Aug 77 returned
10 Aug 78 Quilted Jan 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page 62.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Martin

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 ..

When Commissioned } *10 Nov* , 17 *76* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .. , 17 ..

Reduced, .. , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .. , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .. , 17 ..

Transferred, .. , 17 ..

Killed, .. , 17 ..

Wounded, .. , 17 ..

Died, .. , 17 ..

Deserted, .. , 17 *79* ..

Returned from Desertion, .. , 17 ..

Discharged, .. , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .. , 17 ..

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* .. *Wilkins* ..

(555)

Copyist.

216

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 12 M - 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 39-16 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Edwards

116 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Serjt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Time in service ... *1 month*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *10 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *L. 3-15s*

Remarks:

Gallade

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Martin.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Term, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Command with*

Light Corps

Wm B Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

11 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Sergeant, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *100 1/2 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Martin

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Serjt,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

paid due to 3-58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Callade

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Callade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin
Sergeant, *13th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

1st dated

, 17

Sum paid,

40

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov^r Dec^r 78, Jan^y
Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d,

40

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 23 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. A. C. C. C.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin
Serg't., 13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

126 dol., 12 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

14 Mo 8th 5th

Sum receiv^d,

126¹² dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

c. 16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Seryt, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1000

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay 3 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Samuel Martin

116 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Sery { Capt. Thomas - Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April - 1st & 2nd*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day is 11 - 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Serg't,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Serjt,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 7-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin
Sergeant, 13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col, Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Martin
Serg^t, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	96 th
Due absent,	<i>94</i> dol., <i>00</i>	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
7. Dec. *94* doll., *00* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Easter
Copyist.

X

2401

Martins Delivance
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	1256	26
2		310	27
3		360	28
4		416	29
5		452	30
6		458	31
7		543	32
8		587	33
9		63	34
10		672	35
11		722	36
12	118	4999	37
13	19	9880	38
14	26	3499	39
15	47	9588	40
16		9992	41
17	8	1262	42
18		1845	43
19		2400	44
20		2937	45
21		3310	46
22		4482	47
23		4925	48
24		5155	49
25		5281	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

ENVP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverence Marlings

Corpl Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

29 Decr , 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Promoted in Munsons

1 June 83 Serjt

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* , page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Delemaice Marling

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated 17

When Commissioned } *29 Dec*, 17*86*
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *1/1 June* , 17*83*

Honors Confered, Degrees.

M. Block

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *21*
(555) Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92. 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Hartling

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 15 0,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Corpl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12. 15 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Merchant

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp near Bedford,
Sept. 13th 1778.

For what Term,

During y^e War

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(M)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Harting

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
(Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9. 12. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Merchant)

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martine

Corpl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Hartling

Coyl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Muchant

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Delivance Barling
Corporal, *1st* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *7th October*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *November December*
January & February

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record :

10

(545i)

J. T. Harris

Captain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliver Marling
Corpl, 1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

36 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Vearse

Captain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Capt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Marling

Capt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Marling

Corp'l

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^t Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

E. P. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliver^a Martin

Capt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Marling
Capt, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

David M. ...
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martting.

....., Cap^t, *Luther Lewis* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 2nd 1777*

Sept. 1777

Luther Lewis Company
Deliverance Martting

Number of record

31

(545i)

John D. Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martting

Corpl

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks,

Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Dollars,

90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, }

20 Dollars,

90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling
Corpl., C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *8/* doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis [&] Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
& Dec. *8/* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Deliverance Martling

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(1451)

J. H. Feaser

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliverance Martling

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1283

State belongs to,

New York

N^o of Certificate, *38,683*

Amo: of Certif.,

7 30

Remarks:

delivered Peter J. Curtin Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bourman

(545m)

Copyist

M.

N.Y.

Deliverance Martling
Capt Hazon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Deliverance Martling Capt
Hazon

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Deliver

Cap^t

Satterlee's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

*Filed with Deliverance
Marshall*

Liar torn

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Deliverance Murtling
Hazen Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-
nized by Law which have served in the Corps
mentioned below."

Reg't

Town

Lot

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from
original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster
General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to
settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United
States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal
American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. 9 page 151

(575)

Copyist.

X

2402

Mason William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3521	835	26
2		834	27
3		8376	28
4		5434	29
5		8472	30
6		8570	31
7		8521	32
8		8586	33
9		8673	34
10		8673	35
11		873	36
12	371	9875	37
13	20	0017	38
14	479	300	39
15		80492	40
16		0539	41
17		359	42
18		1943	43
19		2496	44
20		8030	45
21		3598	46
22		1531	47
23		2321	48
24	391567	39	49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *PH. 436786*

✓ See also *Charles Stewart.*

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Pt. Herons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

10 Apr

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Massey

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 256 8 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 10 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Meason

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bunham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mason

Pat, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 10d, 0d,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Pl

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £. 2. 10s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment..

Continental
Troops.

William Meason

Pat

(Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay & 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Mason

(Capt. James Heron's Company of
/ Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
| Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 7 _____

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2. 10. 8. 0. 21.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Bumham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 108. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hazen
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr 78. Jan'y*
Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

| Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Pat , { Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : .

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Priv,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t Sept^r
& Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Pat, { Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 11*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntam

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Pat

(Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent "

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumbar

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason
Privt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 46i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

, Cap^t

Gerous

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4. 1777.

Captain Gerous Comp^d

William Mason's & Mar^s

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm
Pot

Mason
4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

• William Mason's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J He Feaster

Copied.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted, { , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Penna

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

(555)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mason⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned) _____ , 17 .
or Enlisted, (_____

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: *This name appears on this roll thus*

Charles Stewart Exchanged for Wm Mason

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *34* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

11 Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hazen

....., Cap^t *Herold* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Hunter

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mason

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t. James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

For what Term, *during ye War*

Remarks:

P. A. Marshall

Cont. Troop
M. Hazen's Regt. | Pa.

William Mason,
Prk. Genl. Hazen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 22

(547) •

J. T. Cursey

Copyist

2403

Massagat Louis Antenne

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199989	20	
2	480920	21	
3	5831	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

HP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Messayeot

It, O Livies

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

/ Nov

, 1781 ..

Term

Casualties

Died Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *63*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Antoine Massagut

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17
When Commissioned } *1 Nov*, 1781 ..
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted,, 17 ..

Reduced,, 17 ..

Taken Prisoner,, 17 ..

Returned from Captivity,, 17 ..

Transferred,, 17 ..

Killed,, 17 ..

Wounded,, 17 ..

Died,, 17 ..

Deserted,, 17 ..

Returned from Desertion,, 17 ..

Discharged,, 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 ..

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page.....

43

Walkeus

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Louis Masseyot

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry nien Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, *Canada*

N^o of Certificate, *37.186*

Amo: of Certif., *13 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. J. Bowman

Copyist

2404

Masségeot, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massagat, Louis Antoine

2485
Massieu Barnard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200053	20	
2	480924	21	
3	5860	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnard Massieu

St. Gosselins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Oct , 1781.

Term

Casualties Des'd 15 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10, page65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benard Massieux

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *15 Oct* , 17 *81* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *45* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernerd Messier

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, *Canada*

N^o of Certificate, *37.322*

Amo: of Certif., *16 80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L B Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2406

Massieu, Barnard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massieu, Barnard

2407
Mason, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37479769

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

228

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 ..

When Commissioned) *16 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, *1st Lieut to Capt* , 1781 .

Reduced, .. , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, .. , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, .. , 17 .

Transferred, .. , 17 .

Killed, .. , 17 .

Wounded, .. , 17 .

Died, .. , 17 .

Deserted, .. , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, .. , 17 .

Discharged, .. , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

21 State ..

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *15* .. *Michael* ..

(555)

Copyist.

X

2408

Mathews, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35761750	26
2	37199907	27
3	48	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP. 436 756

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Mathews

Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Mathews
Reuben Taylor's Co.

Sallade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Mathews

Pl. Thomsons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted / Dec 2^d , 1776.

Term

Casualties Disr 11 Sept^r. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 63.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Matthews

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned | *1 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .. , 17 .

Reduced, .. , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, .. , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, .. , 17 .

Transferred, .. , 17 .

Killed, .. , 17 .

Wounded, .. , 17 .

Died, .. , 17 .

Deserted, .. , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, .. , 17 .

Discharged, .. , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .. , 17 .

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *21 of 100* ..

(555)

Copyist.

2409
Mathews. Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199877	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

See also

Continental Troops.

P. permolees.

Co..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

10440

1777.

Term

in Swifts Reg^t Jan'y 75

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Fullard

(575)

Сорун.

2470

Mathewson, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathusson, Alexander

2471

Mathieu, Nicholas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathreux, Nicholas

✓

2412

Mathreux, Nicholas

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35760478	26
2	37 10 11 11	27
3	18 12 12	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Mathreux

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *14 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *123*

At what per month *2*

Total due *L 8. 4*

Remarks:

Liard

bu

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Mathias

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 8, 1786.

When entered the service

May 15, 17

When received provisions

June 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

} *13*

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicolas Mathieu

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Premier

, 1776.

Nicolas Mathieu

Le 14 id

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

2413

Mathias, Nicholas

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mathias, Nicholas

24/4

Mathusen, Alex.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathuson, Alexander

2415

Mathuson, Alexander

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathuson, Alexander

x

3496

Matheson Alexander
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Privat**Privat*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508653	26
2	6550	27
3	6605	28
4	37200037	29
5	479135	30
6	82721	31
7	12	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark

HP. 436 786.

✓ See also

721

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mathewson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *3 Jan*, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred, *To the Invalid Corps*, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *40* *Thos. Kinn*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mathewson

Pt. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

3 June 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omit'd Jan'y 78 in Artil'y

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mathusie

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Time in service

9 mos

1 day

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3

dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$22-11s.8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosevelt

M - | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Matheson

Plt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner
Deducted

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Mathusson

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prisoner
deducted

Rosenbaum

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Mathusen
Priv , 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

60²⁰

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

August pay Roll

Sum receiv^d,

60²⁰

dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mattinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

The Time engaged for

During the War.

Remarks:

*Wounded & in
Philadelphia.*

D. C. Ward

M

Hazens Regt.

South

Alex^r Matthewson

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Alex^r Matthewson*

Rank, *Private*

Reg^t, *Invalid - Hazens*

By whom Discharged, *G. Washington*

When, *Jan^y 4, 1783.*

Remarks: *full pay to 4 Janry*
1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

X

2417

Nation, Louis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35287030	26
2	2464	27
3	5090	28
4	5030	29
5	1064	30
6	5007	31
7	5040	32
8	8032	33
9	8007	34
10	8252	35
11	8287	36
12	37200043	37
13	479264	38
14	481630	39
15	2198	40
16	2752	41
17	3280	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

CRP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matier

Pt. M. Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Decr* , 1777 .

Term

Casualties *Wounded 14 Aug 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *65*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Motion

Al

{ Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(Mo | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Louis Mation

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

Mo | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Louis Mathieu

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *i*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72, 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

C *M* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Louis Martien

M { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Louis Matieu

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

For what Term,

During War.

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Katten

Pl

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42, 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matien

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Louis Mâture

, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Batiem

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17 .

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matien

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars,

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 10c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matien

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Clerk

C M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Louis Matieu

Q { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchdnt

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matien

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matieu

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matien

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Matien

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Mation
Privt, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(547i)

D A Mard
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Matieu
Pot, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78⁹⁰ doll., ... 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., ... 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., ... 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., ... 90th

Due absent,

dol., ... 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78⁹⁰ doll., ... 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Louis Matieu's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copist.

2418

Matier, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matien, Louis

2479

Mation, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mation, Louis

2420

Mattern, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattrim, John

2421

Matthews, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews, Joseph

2422

Matthewson, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathuson, Alexander

2423

Mattin, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattrim, John

2424

Mattinson, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathuson, Alexander

2725
Mattison, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200088	20	
2	481164	21	
3	486039	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mattern

Pt. Selins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Oct*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Died 1 May 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *66*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mattrim

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17
When Commissioned } 23 Sep , 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 57 Walther

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mattin

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38,057*

Amo: of Certif., *16*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

3028
Maul. George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200061

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP 1436.786

✓ See also

Schall Corn

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Maul

Pt. Selins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Wounded in 10

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *65*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyra.

2427

Mannerson, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maumerson

Capt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 77.

Term

Casualties

Invalid 17 Jan'y 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 65

Ballant

(575)

Copy

2428
May Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200073	20
2 481187	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436 786

See also

M |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher May

Pt. Lees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Mar , 1782 .

Term

Casualties Died 29 Dec 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page 65.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher May

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17

When Commissioned | 10 Jan , 1782
or Enlisted, | War

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 5 Walker
(555) Copyist.

✓ 2429
May, John
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 2097	26
2	3719 9960	27
3	4799 337	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark *CRP* 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May

St. Torrey's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Apr 78 sick at
Philad^a*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *63*.....

Ballou

(575)

Copy

11 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John May
Lieut. { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month *6 2/3*
Time of service *10 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay due is 2.10 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sheet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *19* *William*

(555)

Copyist.

M²⁴³⁰
Mary William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200021

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4136786

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William May

J. Verous

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Decr, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 28 May 78

Remarks,

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2437

May, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

May, William

2432
Mayburn, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97199977	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH. 436786

✓

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mayburn

Pt. Herons

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit'd June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2433
Mayers. Lawrence

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37200054	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

CP. 436786

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Mayers

Lieut. Selins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 Apr

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omit^d before 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Bauman

(575)

Copyist.

2434

Mayer, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mays, William

2435
Mayer, Matthew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480363

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark.

P.P. 436786

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Meigler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) _____ , 17 _____
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 3

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

436
Maylon Dimmis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480794	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Peter Robinson

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *Binnis Maylon*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: ** appears on this roll as a remark against
the name of Peter Robinson - remark reads*

"Exchanged for Cornelius Maylon, he received

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *W. H. H. H.*

(555)

Copyist.

X

2437

May, William
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Oniah*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551836	26	37484345
2	8344	27	41542
3	8373	28	5335
4	5397	29	37154351
5	8435	30	
6	8223	31	
7	851	32	
8	8570	33	
9	8587	34	
10	8620	35	
11	8664	36	
12	87	37	
13	379887	38	
14	199959	39	
15	481944	40	
16	479284	41	
17	80538	42	
18	0842	43	
19	1360	44	
20	1390	45	
21	2501	46	
22	3034	47	
23	3007	48	
24	4133	49	
25	4220	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

PH. 436 786

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned) *144 July* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *Mar* ..

Promoted, .. , 17 ..

Reduced, .. , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .. , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .. , 17 ..

Transferred, .. , 17 ..

Killed, .. , 17 ..

Wounded, .. , 17 ..

Died, .. , 17 ..

Deserted, .. , 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, .. , 17 ..

Discharged, .. , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .. , 17 ..

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *43* .. *William Mays*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

161 - 16 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See 16 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 77

(575)

Heart

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+

William Mayse

Pt. Torreys

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Decr , 1776.

Term

Casualties Lt Infantry June 77. Arrows
Co. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....10..... page63.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Measure

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Ed^{wd} Antill
L' Col. of Hazens Reg'

1777 By cash recd of
Messrs. Baldwin 1000

Mar 10 By cash recd 500.
4300.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office
New York, Dec 24 1788

Number of record

21

(545i)

H. A. A. A. A.

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm

Maze

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntam

As

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mease

Pl

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William May

Pat.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

5 month. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £. 13 8s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Went to Fort Mifflin

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William May

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"Received December 14th 1779, of Captain Moses White of Col: Hazen's Regiment, One Hundred and Seventy Pounds five Shillings & Ten Pence, Pennsylvania Currency, being the amount of pay, due the above Eight Soldiers, on the Pay Rolls.

Michael Montgomery Lieut"

(Revolutionary War.)

*William May 1779
received in full pay 18
Hazen's Regt*

Number of record

26

(545m)

William May
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10 S. 0 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William - Prays

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2. 10s. 0d,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Prease

Pat.

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hays

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumtun

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

1 M

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William H. Camp
Pvt, *4th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Feb. 1st*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Dec 1778 Jan*
Feb 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10
(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Pl

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bearman

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mease

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Wear

* Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William May
Priv, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

35⁷⁰

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 5 Mo 11 Ds.

preceding 1 Nov.

Sum receiv^d,

35⁷⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. W.

(545i)

Copist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mayo

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Plt

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays
Sgt., 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead;

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W A Hand
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William May

, Cap^t Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp.

William May's x Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William May

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

1779 "Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

William May. Virginia Money

To cash advanced £ 14 . 16 . 0

To ditto 12 .

To ditto at Winchester 1 . 6 . 6

To cash at Stanwix for shoes 1 . 16 . 0

To ditto at York Town 7 . 0 . 0

£ 25 . 10 . 6

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco^{ts}
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Paid £ 13 . 8 . 4 P 16

Number of record

26

(6451)

Manuten

Copy 1st.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm
Pvt,

Mayse
4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{ed} Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*

& Dec *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William May's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F 452)

J. H. Foster

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *1 June* 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Penn.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *35* : *Walter*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mays

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

For what Term, *During year*

Remarks:

*On command
with Lt. Capt.*

J. A. Mays

C. A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hayes

....., Cap^t *Merriam* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Pa.

William Mays.

Pvt. Gen. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22.

(547)

J. T. Keady

Copyist

2438

Mayse, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mays, William

2439

Maye, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maye, William

2440

Mazuzan, Mark

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mezuzan, Mark

2441
McAuley, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481113	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McAuley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *28 Jan*, 1782
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

215

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

50

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

2442
McAye. William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 999 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also _____

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William, McArze

24 Chambers

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

28 Nov

....., 1776 .

Term

Casualties

Died 14 Dec 76

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* .., page *62* ..

Baillard

(575)

Copy.

✓ 2443

Sam Moses

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786414	26
2	6465	27
3	6485	28
4	6547	29
5	6573	30
6	6640	31
7	6684	32
8	6728	33
9	6771	34
10	6816	35
11	6858	36
12	87200033	37
13	479121	38
14	4180090	39
15	1425	40
16	1989	41
17	2554	42
18	3083	43
19	3649	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark *PH. 436 786*

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Mc Cann

It. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

22 Apr

, 1777 .

Term

Casualties

Died 16 Aug 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses M^cEann

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *22 Apr* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *Aug* , 1779

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *39* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Mc Can

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 m -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Priv,

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 7/3 Dols -

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug -, 17*78*.

Time in service

1 Mo

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses M. Cann

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *75*.

Commencement of time ... , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17

To what time paid ... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses M^c Cann

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* - , 17 *18*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. Davis

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Moses Mc Cann

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* -

Time of service *1 mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.10 1/2* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Moses McClann

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W J Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses M. Cannon
Private, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead, *?*

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll;

For what Months *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Janey^r*
& Feb^r 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record :

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copied

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Prvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$2.10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Priv.

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 17 79 .

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

J. M. W. [Signature]

(545i)

Copied

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Art, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb . 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73dolls* -

Time of service *1 mo* -

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *£2 . 10 S* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Art

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £7. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses McLean

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 79

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Coppert.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Moses McCann

Pvt

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses M^cBann
Capt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. A. M. S.
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses
Capt

McLann
5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date,

March

, 1780

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	3 dol.,	50 90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 16 days in Aug^t
3 doll., 50 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses M^c Cann

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for *During the War*

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

2444
McKay, Donald

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788681	26
2	37200004	27
3	479289	28
4	57303	29
5	2577	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel M^x Coy

Pt Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

25th Apr^e

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Aerons Co 71. Dec^r 5

Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel M. Coy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

For what Term

during ye War

Remarks:

*On command
with ye Lt. Cpt*

J. A. Ward

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McCoy

Priv.,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t
Sept & October

Sum receiv^d,

33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Cornet

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Donald M. Bay

Private

4^e

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, / doll., / 0 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, / doll., / 0 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. A. Ripley
Clerk.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Donald M^cCarry

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *88.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

2443

McLew, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLew, Patrick

2446
McChadsworth. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198707	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

✓ See also

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M'Chadsworth
Pt. Lloyds

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties Omit'd Oct'r 19 with the
mourt

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 18

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

2447
McClain, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137480445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McClain

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *30 Sept* , 1780 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *33*

Walters

(555)

Copyist.

2448

McLan, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Dennis

2449

McClane, Hough

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClean, Hough

X

2450

McClane Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3521 7271	26
2	7309	27
3	7340	28
4	7372	29
5	7404	30
6	7437	31
7	7469	32
8	7501	33
9	7532	34
10	7562	35
11	7574	36
12	3718 9583	37
13	20 0001	38
14	479181	39
15	80726	40
16	1672	41
17	2079	42
18	2082	43
19	2043	44
20	3176	45
21	3730	46
22	4667	47
23	5301	48
24	39156 741	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

M.P. 436 786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLean

Piper, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £97 1/2 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 1 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLane

Musick Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

July

1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 64.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McClernie

File, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

MS | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Mc Clave

Private, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.155*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Troop No *Clare*

Life, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hager

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Mc Lane

Private, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 24.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyt

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos McClave

Fifer, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Berger

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. Mc Clane

Lifer, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15.0*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos McClave

Fifer, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. C. Lean
File, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 Jan^y*

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

C. F. Harris

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Mc Clane

Life, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 5. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLane

Fife

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90th.

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

36⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Wear

Copist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Mc Clave

fifer, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties...

Remarks:

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Mc Lane

Life , { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Mar., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8. 5. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLean

Fife,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

N. P. Ripley
Coppist.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLean

File, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Time in service 2 Mo.

Pay per month 793 Dollars.

Amount of pay 1586.00.

Remarks:

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^cLean
Tife, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(1451)

D. A. Mearns
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLain

, Cap^t

Carlile's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

Thomas McLain

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLane
Fife, *8th*

Company:

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

8/ doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*
& Dec. *8/* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Thomas McLane

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McGowan

Appears with the rank of *Fif* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Perma

Remarks:

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

.....

Page *40* *Walker*

(555) Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McClean

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Thomas McLean

_____, Capt *Carlile's* _____ Comp^y

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Leland

Convict

Copyist.

Thomas McClean.
Prk. Genl. Hazen's.

Book *

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 22.

(547)

J. T. Denney

Copyist

2451.

McClean, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Charles

2452
McLean. Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199946	20	
2	480747	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClane

It O'Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omiled June 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *62*.....

Poullard

(575)

Copy.

711

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *25 Mch*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *May*, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *40* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

2453

McBlane. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBlane. Thomas

2454
McCleland, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199975	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436 786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M. Cleland

P. Pophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted May 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2455
M^cWheland. Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cWheland. Hugh.

2456

McWheland. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McWheman. John

2457

McLelland, Hough

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLelland, Hough

2458

McWhellon. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McWhellman. John

2459

McClenden, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClennan, John

2400
McLennan, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLeyland, Hugh

X

2461

McBlennan John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Sergeant
~~*Private*~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599208-3	26
2	2128	27
3	2162	28
4	2195	29
5	2227	30
6	2200	31
7	2290	32
8	2321	33
9	2350	34
10	2380	35
11	2410	36
12	37200005	37
13	479667	38
14	159910	39
15	81539	40
16	21218	41
17	2686	42
18	3216	43
19	3774	44
20	3713	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

X *Changed Jan 31/83*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *HP. 436786*

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McLennon

Serjt. Torrey

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term

Casualties Ranks 3 May 78 Des'd
18 Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 64.

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

91

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Leland

Private, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2. 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCallon

Dr

{ Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$32.00*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shut

Mc Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

✓ John M^c Lennon

Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

Pay per month 673 23 00

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 20 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stuart

571 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Lennon
(*Private*), { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17, *81*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Pay per month *6 y 3 dals*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *Yrs*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12.16 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

John M. Lennon

Street

M^c Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Clenden,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks: *Present.*

John R. Goodman,

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cLeinen

Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

673 dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

W^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M^cLennan
(Sic), { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

1

Remarks:

Sheet

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McLeenan

ser, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Yr*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 12 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John B. Coleman
Private, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, _____

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r 1778 - Dec^r 1778*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John B. Coleman
Copyist

CM | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Glennan

Desir, (Captain Moses White's Company,
(in the regiment whereof Moses
(Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3000*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McClennen

Priv,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Brennan

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *42 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 42. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Street

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. C. Lennan

Dr. { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *March* *Apr 1* *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May 5 7 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mc Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McLeeland
Private, *9th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John M. Colburn

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 25 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M^c Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cClennen
Capt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(451)

John M^cClennen
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*John
Pot*

*McClennan
9th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John McLeland

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cClennant

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted, (..... , 17

How Long to Serve, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Cap^t

Whit's

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2462

McLennant, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLennan, John

2463

McBlennen, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBlennen, John

2464

McBlennan, John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBlennan, John

x

9468

McClelland Hugh

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061773	26
2	1812	27
3	835	28
4	805	29
5	154	30
6	1520	31
7	1948	32
8	1975	33
9	2002	34
10	2026	35
11	205	36
12	37189873	37
13	199963	38
14	479641	39
15	80570	40
16	87734	41
17	82097	42
18	2840	43
19	3371	44
20	3911	45
21	7627	46
22	4774	47
23	573	48
24	39156	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark

436786

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M^c Clelland

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 ..

When Commissioned { *24 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 ..

Reduced, , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, , 17 ..

Transferred, , 17 ..

Killed, , 17 ..

Wounded, , 17 ..

Died, , 17 ..

Deserted, , 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, , 17 ..

Discharged, , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June 8* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Penn a

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *36* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClelland

It, Thomsons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *24 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *63*

Joel

(575)

Copyin.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClelland

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."²

Sum charged 261 86 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: See 24 76

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 77

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

McC | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Reuben Taylor
} Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
} Regiment of Foot commanded by
} Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sacred

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Highell & Highland

Pr

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount *as pay to 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

e 11^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Bleyland

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

276

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry - Leonard

Pr. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 2 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all at

McC | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClelland

1st Co., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & sub - 0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Clelland
12 *vi*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Clelland

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClellan
Private, *14th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17 .

Sum paid,

26⁰⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov - Dec 1778
Jan 1779

What Rec^d,

26⁰⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John Harris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Clelland

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Gallade

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McClennon
Priv

14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 33³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Warner

Captain

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Clelland

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Clelland

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Men. April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid , 1778.

Pay per month *62.3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 24 - 106*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Willard

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Cleland

Private,

14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, ...

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20 dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April & May 79

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amos Mc Clelland

17 } Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amos Mc Clelland

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Cleland
14th
Co. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

Samuel
Copyist.

M. Q.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Q. Cleland

, Capt

White's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Pease-Cox

Nov. 17th

Capt. White Co.

John M. Q. Cleland

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Q. Cleland

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McLean

, Capt *Taylor's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pease-Aut.*
Nov. 4, 1777.

Capt Taylor's Co

Hugh McLean

Number of record

31

(545i)

Wm. Baker
Copyist.

212
210

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McDiarmid
Pr., *14th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, *1* Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, *0* dol., 90th

Due prison^r, *0* dol., 90th

Due absent, *0* dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Hugh McDiarmid

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fisher
Coyut.

Continental Troops.

Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler
Convict

Copyist.

M.C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cleland,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col^o Moses
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen^l orders,
the 8th Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

Ms.

Pa.

Hugh McClelland.

Rev. Genl. Hazen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

2456
Mclosky Philip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199898

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McClosky

Pt. Pophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Feby*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Desd Apr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

9467
McClord, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199940

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel M Cloud

A. Chambers

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dred 7 Feby 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....20....., page 62

Ballard

(675)

Copym.

2465
McClure Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199968	20
2 480608	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Mc |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander McClure

Pt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Dec* , 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dead Oct 25. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10* , page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander McClure*

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by, Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned ; *See* , 17*76* .
or Enlisted, ;

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: * *McClure on roll*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page.....

(555)

Willis
Copyist.

2467

McBolgain, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBolgain, John

2470

McBodgan, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBodgan, John

2471

McColgen, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColgin, John

2472

McGowan, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578638	26
2	5515	27
3	6566	28
4	6614	29
5	0058	30
6	6502	31
7	6740	32
8	075	33
9	6533	34
10	37199981	35
11	470093	36
12	80042	37
13	1396	38
14	1054	39
15	2327	40
16	3058	41
17	3624	42
18	4572	43
19	5377	44
20	39126898	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCulgon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1777* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *38* _____

(555)

William
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCulgon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 mch* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1787 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *Maryland* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moorea, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *38* _____

(555)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino McColgan

Musick, Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page*63*.....

J Ballard

(675)

Copy

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McColgin
Drum, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Colgin
Drum, { Captain Robert Burnas' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 15 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Colgan
Drum^r, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 , 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

M c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M'Colgain

Drum^r

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Copyist

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Colgain

Drum^r

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.15/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Colquhoun
Drum, *5th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Feb 1st 1779*, 17

Sum paid, *20 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,-----

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov 1778 to Feb 1779*
Oct 1778

What Rec^d, *20 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John M. Colquhoun

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McColgain

Drum

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan -, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan . 1, 1779.

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 15 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McColgin

Drum,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t

Sept + Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

36⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Captain

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M^c Colgain

Drum^r, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. *Feb. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 15 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W J Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Colgin

Drum^r, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Inc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Colgin

Drum

54

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(546i)

W. C. Ripley

Copied

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Colgin

Drum { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *2 mos -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 5.10 A -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties :

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

L. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Colgin
Drum 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

W^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McColgin

....., Cap^t *Burns* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Cano Pass-Kill*

Nov 4, 1777.

Capt. Burns Comd^r

John McColgin's & Mark Burn.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McColgin
Drum, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 17*80*.
Sum paid, *81* doll., *30* 90th
Due Dead, Doll., 90th
Due desert^d, dol., 90th
Due prison^r, dol., 90th
Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *81* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John McColgin's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copied.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Colgin

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia.*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Warner

Copyist.

M^y

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Colgen^{*}

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for, *during the War.*

Remarks :

D. A. Harris

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McColgin
Drum, Cap^t *Burns* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2473
McCollock Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200075

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McColloch

D. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

18 Jan'y, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Corpl 1 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *66*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2473-a

McComerel, -

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell, Mathew

x

2474

McConkey William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35018667	26
2	8714	27
3	8687	28
4	37200023	29
5	48192.3	30
6	2504	31
7	3010	32
8	3037	33
9	3571	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark OHP. 436786.

See also

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M Conkie

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *22 April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 3. 58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

William McKonky

Pt. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Apr^e , 1779.

Term

Casualties Sg't July 1. 79 Ranks
20 Nov 79 Dis'd Aug 6. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10 page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy

Inc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M^cConkie

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *8* dol., *60* 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *8* dol., *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M^o Conkey

Pat.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

M^c Hazen's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

William M^cConkey
Priv^t, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *6* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *6* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J A Ward
Copyist.

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Conkey
Sergeant, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d, Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M'Conkey

Sgt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 3. 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M^cConkey
Serjt, *4th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *10* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *10* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(' 45i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm McConkey
Serjt, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

90 doll., *16* 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *90* doll., *16* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Wm McConkey

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

2475

McConkie, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConkie, William

2476

McBonnal. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBonnal. John

X 2471
McConnel John
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548 640	26
2	6448	27
3	6446	28
4	6544	29
5	6590	30
6	6631	31
7	668	32
8	6725	33
9	6768	34
10	6833	35
11	6855	36
12	27199909	37
13	479118	38
14	182667	39
15	415	40
16	756	41
17	2548	42
18	3082	43
19	36486	44
20	4667	45
21	5237	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

MRP 436 786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnel

J. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

14 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dead 5 Octr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnell

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *14 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *var*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 1780

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *58*

(555)

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cConnel
Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 1, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Connel
Col, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnell

Priv

(Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug - , 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo -

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2. 10s -

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Connal
Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17

To what time paid. . . , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Connal

Pr

Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. *Oct -*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnel

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties...

Remarks :

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cConnel

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec - 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnell

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov. 1778. Jan'y
8 Feb'y 1779*

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Connel

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan, 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

W. J. Davis
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Connel

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol. 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Connel

2nd, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* , 17 *79* .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnel

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnell

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyright

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McConnel

Plt, { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cConnell
Priv^t, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(#461)

P. A. Van
Copyist.

Mr

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnel

_____, Cap^t *Burns* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camo Peak Hill*

Dec 11 1779.

Capt. Burns's Camp

John McConnel's & Marie.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McConnell
Pvt, *5th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis [&] Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John McConnell's *x* *mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copied.

M^c.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cConnel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for, *During the War.*

Remarks: *On com^d with
Gen^l Scott.*

D. A. Ward

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCoumel

....., Cap^t *Burns* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

X

2478

McConnell, Matthew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35782455	26	
2	37199884	27	
3	466839	28	
4	479415	29	
5	479693	30	190680
6	481208	31	
7	4003	32	
8	4026	33	
9	4042	34	
10	4113	35	
11	4148	36	
12	4174	37	
13	4277	38	
14	4325	39	
15	4320	40	
16	4329	41	
17	4375	42	
18	5042	43	
19	5054	44	
20	5732	45	
21	5769	46	
22	5203	47	
23	5702	48	
24	6235	49	
25	9123368	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnell
Cap. *Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

It dated . 17 .

Matthew McConnell Cap Nov 3. 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

Ok. P. R. P. R.

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *3 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, *11 Sept*, 1777

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *13*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Coapt

Account

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill. 78 Vouchers it being principally for the recruiting service. in 1777.—

Revolutionary War.

1776

1777

Feb. 5 To do for use of the camp 7 134

• 22% do for use of the regt 100.

12 Te do for ditto 120 220

1104.

Number of record:

23

(b)(5)(i)

Hanson

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnel

Captain

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov^r 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prison^r 11 Sept 77. transfd to
Invalids 12 Feby 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....10...., page 61....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew M^cConnell
Cap

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Edrd Antill
Lt Col. of Hazens Reg^t

1776-1777 For Amount paid
Cap Mathew M^cConnell
for the recruiting service
as per his receipts and ac-
knowledgement in his set-
tled ^{1370⁶⁰}

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record

21

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mc

Mathew McConnell

capt

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of Show as follows:

The United States to Capt Mathew
McConnell - Dr

Jan 1st 1778 - To Cash p^r. for 2 s. d.
A Drum for the use of my 3-00-0
Company in Colonel Moses Haz-
zen's Regt -

March 14th - To 2 pr Breeches
bought for the use of my 3-10-0
Company for -

April 3rd - To cash p^r. for three p-shoes
at 15/ 2-5-0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

8

(545i)

J. M. W. ~~ear~~

Copyist.

DEPT

37481208

1897.

— To Cash pd. for 3

Blankets at 25/ 3-15-0

\$ 12-10-0

Rec'd the above in full for
the use of Capt. Matthew

McCormick's Comp'y in Col.
Moses Hazens Regt.

Saml Alexander
2^d M^o

Rec'd Princeton 23^d April
1777. of Saml Alexander 2^d M^o.
in Col Moses Hazens Regt
are Drum two pair Breeches.
three pr shoes. three Blankets
for the use of my Comp'y in said
Regt.

Matthew McCormick Capt.

Mc

Hazens

Coast
Troops

McComerel⁺

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts, P. E.

Corps,

Hazens Contl

When taken,

11 Sept

, 1777

Where taken,

Brandivine

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Mason

Copyist.

Ms

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew McConnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

March 14, 1777. To Cash
paid Capt. Mathew McConnell
1000 *Dollars.*

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(5451)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

McConnell

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" United States, to L^t Col. E. Antill in Acc^t
Contingent Dr

April 23^d 1777- Vouch^r No. 2 To Sun-
dries for the use of Capt. McConnell's
Company Doll^r 34⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill L^t Col. Command^t
of the Canadian Old Reg^t

July 1st 1783—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

51

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

(B) a p

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

“Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry’s are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

20 used for

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

(545i)

Th. Hansen

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnell

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"To March 1st 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Asr dated, 17

Matthew McConnell

Captains, *1*; Lieutenants, *2*

Serjeants, *4*; Corporals, *3*

Drum Major, *1*; Fife Major, *1*

Drummer, *1*; Fifer, *1*

Privates, *43*

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnell

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for stated, 17

Matthew McConnell

Captains, *1* ; Lieutenants, *2*

Ensigns, ; Q^r M^r Serjeants, *1*

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants, *2*

Corporals, *2* ; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer, *1*

Fifer, *1* ; Privates, *33*

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew M^cBonnell
Cap

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 Mar 14

To Cap Mathew M^cBonnell 1000

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

(545i)

Blamson
Copyist.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Mathew Mc Connell^x

Capt, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20 Dollars -

Amount of pay £22.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entry except name can -
cellation roll -

M^c Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnell,
Col.

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col^l
Hazen's Reg^t 'Agreeable to Gen^l Orders, Sep^t
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^t 8., 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: *on Parole*

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathw McConnell

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

Extract

from the Musters of Gen^l Hazen's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, *Jan 1. 78.*
Jan 1. 79 - Jan 1. 80 - Jan 1. 81.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

J. K. A. Ripley
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

McConnell

Capt., Cap^t *McConnell's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. McConnell's Company.

** Reference is made to the 10th page.*

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Coryist

Co

Hazen's

C.F.

(torn) McConnel

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Nov. 3, 1776

Corps Hazen's Continental

When taken September 11, 1777

Where taken Brandywine, Pa.

Remarks:

Metcalfe
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew McConnell

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp near West Point

Nov. 2, 1780

Date of Commission,

Nov. 3, 1776

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Pris of War Sept. 11. 1777

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mat. McConnell

Capt 5th Co. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

*5th Co. Capt Mat. McConnell appointed
Nov 3^d 76 transferred to the
Invalids Feb 12, 1781 the
captancy vacant until Jan
1. 82 when the men were
drafted into Munson's Company*

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mat. McConnell

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Mat. McConnell transferred
to the Invalids Feb 12. 1781. the
captaincy vacant until Jan. 1. 82
when the company was reduced.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

M^c

Matthew M^cConnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Phil^a
Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission
No. 5520 Capt. Mathew M^cConnell
2010, —

Number of record

71

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wth^u McConnell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April, 1786

Name,

Alexander White

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

36.697

Amo: of Certif.,

24

Remarks:

Issued to Wth^u McConnell

L^d Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyul.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Math^w McLeannell
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Pr Contra

Cr

March 14 By cash pd Capt Math^w
McLeannell 10 00

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made
by himself at the time, and that the same are
Just & True According to the best of his
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw^d Antill

Sworn before me this 24th day
of April 1786 Before
me—

James M. Hughes
Master in Chancery—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew M^cConnell
Cap

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Edrd Antill
L^t Col. of Hazens Reg^t

Suppose Col Antill paid the
following sums as he says he
did and can substantiate the
charges
To Cap Matthew M^cConnell 1000.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

G. Harrison
Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew M^cConnell
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Congress's Own Regiment

Dec 6 By Capt Mathew
M^cConnell Rec 400

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 6 By Capt Mathew
M^cConnell (Rec 100)

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Antill

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew McConnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Will Mr Ohare See if the following Moneys
are acknowledged

Cap John Thomson—	1070
Cap Mathew McConnell—	1000
Cap James Herron—	1000
Cap W ^m Chambers—	100 ⁶ / ₈

Colonel Antill charges the following Offs With
Cash advanced to them without taking their re-
ceipts of which entrys are made in his Mem["]
book, and has Sworn to the Acc^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Apr. 20th 17

Remarks:

Number of records

40

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Ms

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew McConnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

To Cash per Demand Book No. 15
Capt. Mathew McConnell Dollars 20

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Fester
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

McConnell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Capt. McConnell Co. 13

Number of record

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew McConnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

No. 1 Capt. Mathew McConnell *Dollars*
11.04

* * * * *

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canadⁿ Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Fearer
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew McConnell
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

No. 1 Capt. Mathew McConnell *Dollars*
11.04

* * * * *

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canadⁿ Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Fearer
Copyist.

✓ Mc 2479
Mormick, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 8662	26
2	8713	27
3	3-200022	28
4	480537	29
5	2503	30
6	3036	31
7	3605	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark LHP 436 786

✓ See also

M^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas M^e Cormick

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17th April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCormick

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated, 17

What Paid,

10 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead,

doll., 90th

Due Deserted,

doll., 90th

Due Absent,

doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received,

10 dol., 60 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. R. F. L. C.
Copyright

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCormick

Pt. Verons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Apr

....., 1779.

Term

Casualties

Dec 4 Apr 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *64*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCormick

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles M. McCormick
Plt, *4th* " *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

P A Ward
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCormick
Capt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78 doll., 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles McCormick

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fester
Coprnt.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCormick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who
were considered as part of the Quota for the
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781
made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pompton

Jan'y 1, 1783

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

33

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCormick

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll *

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17 ..

When Commissioned } 17 Apl , 1779 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, , 17 ..

Reduced, , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, , 17 ..

Transferred, , 17 ..

Killed, , 17 ..

Wounded, , 17 ..

Died, , 17 ..

Deserted, , 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, , 17 ..

Discharged, , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 ..

Honors Confered..... Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 35

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

245
Mc Cormick Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37190103	10
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PKO. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McCornick
Ensign, Hazen's Regiment. / R^o

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 531 . 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 65

(575)

Henry
Copyist.

24
McConnel. Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199971	21
480468	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RC. 436 786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert M Connel

A.

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

13 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Wred 27 May 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert McConnell

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

When Commissioned | *13 May*, 1777 .
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .., 17 ..

Reduced, .., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .., 17 ..

Transferred, .., 17 ..

Killed, .., 17 ..

Wounded, .., 17 ..

Died, .., 17 ..

Deserted, *May*, 1777 ..

Returned from Desertion, .., 17 ..

Discharged, .., 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .., 17 ..

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *33* *W. H. K.*
(555) Copyist.

2482

McBoy, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBoy, Donald

2400

McIlroy, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIlroy, David

X

2484

Mc Coy, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Prunk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788319	26
2	8347	27
3	8400	28
4	8438	29
5	8470	30
6	8514	31
7	8552	32
8	8570	33
9	8626	34
10	37481945	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M'

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel M^e Levy

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David McLoay

Pat.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Sp^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David McLoy

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L2. 10s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burman

No | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David M'bay

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10.8, o.d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Burnham

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David May

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £12.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

M^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David McLeay

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month ..

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10. 8 a. d.*

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Burnham

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David M. Bay
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *for Decr, '78. Army*
Bay 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Forrie

Copyist.

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David M. Lay

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L. 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumham

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David M^c Kay

Plt

(Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *£2.108,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

✓ 2985
Mc Coy James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35087642	26
2	2602	27
3	2084	28
4	2716	29
5	2744	30
6	2705	31
7	2700	32
8	2705	33
9	2742	34
10	2700	35
11	2705	36
12	37199878	37
13	479231	38
14	4180038	39
15	1764	40
16	2828	41
17	2874	42
18	3408	43
19	3945	44
20	4758	45
21	4953	46
22	5343	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy

Pl. Sallerles

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Des 10 Novr 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *61*

Fuller

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *14 Jan*, 1777.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy
Pvt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service: *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Coy

Priv. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Bay
Priv.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* — , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* —

Time of service *1 mo* —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Ms

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^s Boy
Priv

(Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10 S-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^cCooy

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Duncan's Comp^y in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

13

, 1775.

For What Term Inlisted,

during the War

Remarks:

On command

Gen^l Scott.

DAV. HARRIS

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Coy

Priv (Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A J Davis
Copyist.

Ms

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Coy
Priv,

(Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 m -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 S -

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy
Rot

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Coy
Private, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r - Dec^r 78. Jan^y.*
Feb^y - 79

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Coy

Det

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 43 dolls -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 S -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Me

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy
Priv. 15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^r
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Mearns

(545i)

Copied

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Mc Coy
Priv , {

Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1* , 1779 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Coy
Pvt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar., Apr., & May*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month.....

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Subsistence per month.....

Amount of pay *due £ 7. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy
Private, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McCoy
Ort

(Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars* -

Time of service *2 Mos* -

Whole time of service : -

Subsistence -

Amount *of pay due* *L 5* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence -

Pay due to sick, absent -

Casualties -

Remarks : -

J. Davis

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Coy
15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

PAV Nard
Capt.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Coy.

....., Cap^t *Kuncans* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Kuncans Co.

James M^c Coy.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 5 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 25 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James
Pot

McLoy
15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, 50 dol., 10 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec
50 doll., 10 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names-respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5456)

J. H. Teaser
Copyist.

He

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCoy

....., Cap^t *Sumner* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity,
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Wheeler

Copyist.

✓ 2486
Mc Coy, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548994	26
2	9961	27
3	37200031	28
4	4182708	29
5	3259	30
6	8089/3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23	1	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Marks

HP. 436. 786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCoy

Pt. Munson Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *22 Mar*, 1779.

Term

Casualties *Dis^d 25 June 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M-Coy
Private

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 22* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 mo - 8 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 - 34 - 42*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Munson

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Coy

Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, *15* doll., *10* 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *15* dol., *10* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John W. Coe

Private, { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 2/3* *Solts*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3 - 4 - 24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 25,*

1779

W. L. Munson
(545) Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCoy
10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *5* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *5* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 451)

Ja Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McClellan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) *22 March* , 1779 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44* _____

(555)

John McClellan

Copyist.

2453
McCoy, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199970	20	
2	480484	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCoy

A

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

21 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omiled 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCoy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 27 Apr, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ July, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 34

(555)

Walters

Copyist.

2018.3
McCu. Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199951

2 479964

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

CPH. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M'Grew

H. O. Harris

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Des'd 1 Feby 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 62.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McCabe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 Dec* , 17 *16* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *20* _____ *Wilkins* _____

(555) _____ Copyist.

2437

McBulgon, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBulgin, John

2490
McKune. Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKune. Charles.

2491
McCurry. Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199897

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Mr

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McCreer

Pl. Poplar

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Jan

1777.

Term

Casualties

Desd same day he enlisted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *61*.....

Ballant

(575)

Copy

2712
McDonald Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Thomas

2493

McDaniel, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnold, James

2494
McDaniel, Jean

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199924	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

APP. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean McDaniel

Pt. Lieberts

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ... *24 Dec* ..., 1776.

Term

Casualties *died July 22, 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *62*.....

Ballant

(575)

Copyin.

2495
McDaniel Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199889

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RP.436786

See also _____

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Daniel

Pt. M^c Connells

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

13 Jan'y , 1777.

Term

Casualties *June 77 in Chambers's*
Co. Decr 77 & July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

X

2496

McDannald Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790898	26
2	0936	27
3	37480119	28
4	01610	29
5	1708	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomasall's name

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

623 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

£ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Salade

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McDaniel

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service *24 days*

Pay and rations per month *62 dollars*

Whole pay and rations *\$ 2.*

Remarks:

McDaniel

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McDonald

Priv

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

January, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

12

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July

Sum receiv^d,

12

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Seaver

(545i)

Copied

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *12 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *Nov*, 1778 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

_____ at dated _____, 17 _____.

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) _____, 17 _____.

How Long to Serve, _____.

Promoted, _____, 17 _____.

Reduced, _____, 17 _____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____.

Transferred, _____, 17 _____.

Killed, _____, 17 _____.

Wounded, _____, 17 _____.

Died, _____, 17 _____.

Deserted, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 25

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2497

McDaniel, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, George

2498

McDonald, Daniel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Daniel

2499

McDermott, Patt

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermot, Patrick

2500

✓ *McDermot, Patrick*

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private -

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35089078</i>	26
2	<i>37199949</i>	27
3	<i>0941</i>	28
4	<i>1075</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

CPD. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McDermott

St O. Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Februy.*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Transfd to Colo Stephens'*
Artillery 78 July

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac M. Gurnot

Isaac M. Gurnot, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 17, 1778.

Pay per month 60 shillings

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac M. Gurnot

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McDormot

Private,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

January, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

6⁶⁰

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June

Sum receiv^d,

6⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Wear

Copist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patl Mc Dermott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *14 Mch* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *June* , 1778 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40* _____ *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2501
McDonald Allen

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200064	20	
2	481036	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436 786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McDonald

Pt. Satterlee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 17 82.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 65

Ballard

(675)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } _____ , 17 _____

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June* , 1783 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *48* *Ed. (Killed)*
(555) Copyist.

X

2502

McDonald, Daniel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991296	26
2	133	27
3	719998	28
4	200071	29
5	480057	30
6	05574	31
7	113/4	32
8	1354	33
9	5773	34
10	5950	35
11	6102	36
12	6190	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *CPH.436.786*

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel M^e Danald

Pt. Prys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 June*, 17 *82*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDonald

P. Satterlee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 May

1778.

Term

Casualties

Died 20 July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDaniel

Mc

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. Marchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Donald 211^c Donald

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17

When Commissioned } 29 June , 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page..... 51

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

(*Mc* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDonald

Mc, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *29 June* _____, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* _____, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *U.S.* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Mc Donald

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *1 May*, 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

(556)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDonald

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38374*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Daniel McDonald

Priv

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July

, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

13 ³⁰/₁₀₀

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June & July

Sum receiv^d,

13 ³⁰/₁₀₀

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Mc Donald

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, 37.797

Amo: of Certif., 40.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDonald

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April 17 86

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *36806*

Amo: of Certif., *24*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bournon

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McDonald

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38,927*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(543m)

Copyist

X

2503

McDonald George
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Piper**Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35517279	26
2	5310	27
3	534	28
4	5323	29
5	7405	30
6	9458	31
7	1936	32
8	1964	33
9	151	34
10	8450	35
11	7573	36
12	39200000	37
13	0012	38
14	479182	39
15	80266	40
16	1573	41
17	1722	42
18	2284	43
19	2642	44
20	3735	45
21	3175	46
22	4673	47
23	2242	48
24	39126908	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark

CRP. 436756

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Mc Donald

Musick, Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

July

1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Danard

(575)

Copy.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George - M^c Donald.

File, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 21.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Berger

M^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M^e Donald

Private, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. Berger

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M^c Donald

Life (Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 15. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Neuberger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Mc Donald

Drum, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 15. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Mc Donald

Fifer, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Highberger

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M. Doneis

Drum, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & 2 - 15.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDaniel

Musick, Taylors

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Nov

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

On 1st Mar 79 supposed
in Carlisle Co. see above

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page64.....

Brallard

(575)

Copy

41^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George McDaniel

1 { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Amount *Pay 22 - 15.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McDaniel

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonald
Drum, *14th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r Jan^y*
1779

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Mc Donald

Drum, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

Mr.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonald
Fife, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

36⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonnald

Drum,

14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, — dol., 90th

Due Dead, — dol.

Due Desert^d, — dol.

Due Absent, — dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, —

Sum receiv^d, — dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. S. S. S.

(545i)

1000000

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M^e Donnel

Drum { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 5² - 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George M^c Donnell

Driver { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Mar., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8. 5. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keyser
Copyst

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonald

Drum,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 22 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, march april may 79

What received, 22 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Mc Donald
Dennis { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 510.00.*

Remarks:

Keyberger

M.^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M.^c Donald
8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17th

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545i)

P A M
Copyist.

724

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George M^E Danner.

Dann, Cap^t Carlile's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill,

Nov^r 17 79.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

George M^E Danner's (Bar^d Mann)

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Bader
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonald

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned |
or Enlisted, | , 17 .

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

W. H. K.

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Mc Donald

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonnell
Drum, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

87/ doll., 30 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desertd,

dol., 90th

Due prisonr,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec.

87/ doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

George McDonald's Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fearer

Copyist

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonnold

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

D. A. Ward

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George McDonnell

....., Cap^t Carlile's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2504

McDonald James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McDonald James

2553

McDonald, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, John

25-06

X
McDonald Philip
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578	7276	26
2		7308	27
3		7338	28
4		7370	29
5		7402	30
6		7435	31
7		7467	32
8		7499	33
9		7531	34
10		7550	35
11	3719	9923	36
12	479	183	37
13	802	64	38
14	815	75	39
15	820	81	40
16	826	41	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

ENP. 436 786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McDonald

Corpe, Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9. Feby

1777.

Term

Casualties

Omit^d June 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page 62.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McDonald

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *9 Feb*, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *June*, 1778

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Capt } Capt. John Carlile's Company in
} Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Corpl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* ~~£~~ *2.15.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heyberger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Capt. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberg

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Corpl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Corpl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 177*8*.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 2. 15. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyerberger

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip M^c Donald

Corpl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Capt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by.
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7.50 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: X Confused

X In Roll

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M. Donnell

Corporal,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,-----

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78. Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Donald

Capt { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 5, 18.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Kayberger

Mc.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McDonald
Corpl, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36 dol., 60 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

36 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wear

(545i)

Copist

16^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip M^c Donald

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 15 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
112 | | Troops.

Philip Mc Donald
Capt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 8. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M. Donnell

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Roll

of Cap' John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

One

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McDonald

Corpl.,

of

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, *2 2* doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as *2* Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *2 2* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

2507

McDonald, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDannald, Thomas

2508
McDonald, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, George.

2509

McDonnal, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnald, John

2570

McDonald, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Daniel

2511

McDonald, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, George

x

2512

McDonald, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35200665	26
2	0650	27
3	0714	28
4	37199899	29
5	480225	30
6	12345	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

O.R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDonald

Pt. Joseph

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *31 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Wied 5 Aug 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copyra.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Donald

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Proctor Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Donaid

Port, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Donald
Pat , { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 7s. - 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Prodie

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops,

John McDonnal

Priv

3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

14 30

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

in Augt.

June July 5 Days

Sum receiv^d,

14 30

dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copied

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDonald

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17 ..

When Commissioned | *11 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17 ..

Reduced,, 17 ..

Taken Prisoner,, 17 ..

Returned from Captivity,, 17 ..

Transferred,, 17 ..

Killed,, 17 ..

Wounded,, 17 ..

Died,, 17 ..

Deserted, *Jan* , 1777 ..

Returned from Desertion,, 17 ..

Discharged,, 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 ..

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *27*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

2513

McDonald, Philip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Philip

2574

McDonnell. George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald. George.

25/3-

McDonnell, Philip

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Philip

2576

McDonnellson, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, George.

2517

McDonald, George.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, George.

2518

X
McDonnold, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

13	5718-009	26	37484801
2	5942	27	5716
3	7927	28	
4	5212	29	
5	5247	30	
6	5253	31	
7	812	32	
8	855	33	
9	853	34	
10	8228	35	
11	8202	36	
12	37199914	37	
13	9929	38	
14	9945	39	
15	202046	40	
16	479242	41	
17	80719	42	
18	0738	43	
19	0753	44	
20	0860	45	
21	1608	46	
22	2174	47	
23	2729	48	
24	3262	49	
25	3816	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald
Lt. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

15 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Invalid Apr. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 62.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

St. Bernard

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *died 20 Jan'y 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *20 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *20 Jan*, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40* _____

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____ .

When Commissioned } *15 Dec* , 17 *76* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____ .

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____ .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____ .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____ .

Transferred, *to the corps of Invalids July* , 17 *77* .

Killed, _____ , 17 _____ .

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____ .

Died, _____ , 17 _____ .

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____ .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____ .

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____ .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *43* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Pt. Othar

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

1777.

Term

Casualties

taken in 7th Pennsylv

Regt Decr 16. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17
When Commissioned | *14 Feb*, 1777
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *Aug*, 1777

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDaniel

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *12 Feb* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Wa -*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *May* , 1777

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *41* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Supt. M Gilberts Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Dec^r*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Des^d 11 Mar 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *65*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Donnold

Sept, { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

43, 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

(Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McDonnold

At, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount, 43. 15 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James McDonald
Sgt, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence
Amount *72 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McDonnold

Sept, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s. McDonald
Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a
Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^t 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

For what Term,

Mar. 9 Mar.

Remarks :

D. A. Ward

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Sept; { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 15 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K. M. Merchant

(*Mc* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mc Donnell

Det, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Am 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist

C. Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Sept, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23. 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. C. Donald
Sergeant, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *45* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 17th 78 Jan^y*
Feb^y 17th 79

What Rec^d, *45* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. F. Harris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Sgt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *43. 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Sergeant,

11th.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^r
Sept Octo

Sum receiv^d,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weare

Copyst.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

Sgt., { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McDonald
Sgt., { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11. 55.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Donald

Serjt.

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March Apr^l & May*

What received, *30* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W^m P. Ripley
Copied

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Donnold

Sgt

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of

June & July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1777

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

47. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald
Serjt, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17th

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. V. Nass

Copyist.

W^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald.

....., Capt *Gilberts* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Gilberts Co.

James McDonald

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald
Seryt, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March* 1780 .
Sum paid, *94* doll., *60* 90th
Due Dead, Doll., 90th
Due desert^d, dol., 90th
Due prison^r, dol., 90th
Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^d Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *94* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James McDonald

Remarks:

Number of record :

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copyst.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McDonald

....., Cap^t. *Gilberts* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

A. C. Thacker

Copyist.

2819

McDonnold, Philip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Philip

2520

McDermot, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermot, Patrick

2521

McIntire, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private,

Private,

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire, James

2522
McFarland, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McFarland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) *1 Mch* , 17 *77* .
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *7 Aug* , 17 *77* .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* _____

(555)

Wickia

Copyist.

2523

McGaw, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, Patrick

2528
McLary, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484256	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Gay

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Man's Name, *John M. Gay*

Company, *Olive*

Coats, */* ; Vests, */*

Breeches, */* ; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */* ; Stockings, */*

Blankets, */* ; Great Coats, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

2525
McLee. Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35199972	20	
2	480467	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

APP. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augh McGee

Pt.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 May

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 29 May 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McGee

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *9 May* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *May* , 1777

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *33* *Wilkin*

(555)

Copyist.

2526
McLye James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97199948	20	
2	9985	21	
3	480743	22	
4	39126897	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

APP. 436.786.

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McGee

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Feby

1777

Term

Casualties *in Arrows Co June 77. see*

him entered

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.788.

Vol.....*10*..... page *62*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Magee

Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omit'd 11 Sept 77. Prisⁿ

Dead 10 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Gee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned) *15 Feb*, 1777 .
or Enlisted,) *War*

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *July*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40* _____ *Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McGee

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia.*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ No 2527
M^r G^ee, Patrick
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3521 6887	26
2	092	27
3	695	28
4	6995	29
5	7037	30
6	7073	31
7	711	32
8	7147	33
9	37199843	34
10	200013	35
11	479142	36
12	80062	37
13	1791	38
14	2337	39
15	5720	40
16	5875	41
17	5916	42
18	6056	43
19	6147	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

RP. 436786.

✓ See also

M^c |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M Lee

Pt. Pop hams

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Disch'd

7 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *61*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *8 Jan* , 1778 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22* *J. McKim*

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Pt. Campbell's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *2 May*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Corp'l Aug 78 Des'd Feby*
79 Must'd Mar 81 Pt

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Bull and

(575)

Copy.

No 11

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee.

Pt.

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel
Commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52 - 10?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. L. Luntz

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6*, *2/3*, *Dolls.*

Time of service *1*, *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*, *2*, *10*^{*0*}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. L...

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee.

Corpe, { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1. Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Blatney

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Gee.

Cerpl., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7. 48.* Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1.* mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2. 15⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Plutarch

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McKee

Corpl, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 year*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^c Gee.

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 1/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 15.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Platford.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 1/3* Dollars

Time of service *6 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.14*⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Loring

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Geer.

Corpl., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

7 1/3 *dolls.*

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 15. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Priv

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

35

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

35 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 3^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate,

38652

Amo: of Certif.,

40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *38.108*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *37570*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L.B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGuire

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, *U. S.*

N^o of Certificate, *37.383*

Amo: of Certif., *66 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

*New York
April 17 86.*

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate,

36.539

Amo: of Certif.,

24. "

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^cGe

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

D. A. Ward

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGee

Capt

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

22

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d,

22

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

X

2328

McGee Thomas

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35018958	26
2	840	27
3	8439	28
4	8477	29
5	8555	30
6	8553	31
7	850	32
8	8627	33
9	8662	34
10	5700	35
11	37200018	36
12	479295	37
13	80839	38
14	13713	39
15	1947	40
16	2499	41
17	30312	42
18	3600	43
19	7544	44
20	2212	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark.

RP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McGee

....., Cap^t Heron's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Gee

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

For what Term, *During ye War*

Remarks:

*On Command
with ye Lt. Capt.*

Garland

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Mc Gee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *9 July* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, *Disch'd with Prisoners in 83* , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M Gee

It. Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

* *Mc*

| Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M Lee

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$31, 168 0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* *Signature of Roll Thomas M Lee*

Burnham

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McLee

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & S. 21.18.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^cLee

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M^c*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2. 10.8. 0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Gee

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^eLu

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service : */*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Lee
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Decr '78. & May*
June 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^cGee

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Barnham

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McGee

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

104

dol.,

72

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

15 Mo. & 22 Ds

preceding 1st Novr

Sum receiv^d,

104⁷²

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Magie

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^o Gill

Pat

(Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 7. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Gee

Private,

14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W P Ripley
Copyist

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^e Gill

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay., 17 .

To what time paid., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bunker

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Gee
Plt, *4th* " Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~2~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

W²

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Lee

Cap^t

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill*

Nov 4. 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp^y

Thomas M. Lee x Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas
Pvt,

McGee
4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Thomas McGee's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

m ~~Kenneth~~ ~~Regt~~ ~~Cont's~~

Thomas Magee

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Thomas Magee

Rank, Private

Regt, Md. — Hazens Regt

By whom Discharged, B. Lincoln

When, Dec^r 14, 1782.

Remarks: full pay to 14 Dec^r 1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2529

McGill, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gill, Francis

2530
Mc Gill, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27199894	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CHP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M Gill

H. Sophams

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

7 Jan

....., 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dischd

Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *61*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2531

McGlain, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClane, Thomas

2532

McGlauchlin, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGlauchlin, Patrick

2533

McLaughlin, Colin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Colin

2534

McLaughlin Owen
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989427	26
2	9445	27
3	9468	28
4	9486	29
5	9524	30
6	9523	31
7	9540	32
8	9557	33
9	9575	34
10	9592	35
11	9609	36
12	37189876	37
13	9990	38
14	479430	39
15	180090	40
16	1317	41
17	1894	42
18	2447	43
19	2982	44
20	3554	45
21	4707	46
22	5542	47
23	39155735	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CHP. 436.786

See also

2534

X
McLaughlin Owen
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989427	26
2	9445	27
3	9468	28
4	9486	29
5	9524	30
6	9523	31
7	9540	32
8	9557	33
9	9575	34
10	9562	35
11	9609	36
12	37189876	37
13	9990	38
14	479430	39
15	80090	40
16	1317	41
17	1894	42
18	2447	43
19	2982	44
20	3504	45
21	4707	46
22	5342	47
23	39155735	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

CHP. 436. 786.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *18 Jan*, 1777.
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *20 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Count

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McGlaughlin

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 220 - 812 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Jan 18. 77.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McLaughlin

It, McConnells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M. Glaughlin

Pvt., { Captain Matthew McConnel's Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McLaughlin

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Og Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McLaughlin

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McGlaughlin

O. A., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

M.S. Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owing McGlocklin,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col^l
Hazen's Reg^t 'Agreeable to Gen^l Orders, Sep^t
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

For what Term, *D. War*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. C. Goodman,

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McLaughlin

Port

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17*78*.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay —, 17 —.

To what time paid —, 17 —.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* —

Time of service *1 Mo* —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.10* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M. Goughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M. Glanglin

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... *Dec* ..., 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2-108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M. Laughlin
Private, 2^d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26⁶⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Jan. 1778, 1779
26⁶⁰

What Rec^d, 26⁶⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M^cGlaughlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

Jan'y 1

, 1779 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McGlaughlin

Priv.

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept & October

Sum receiv^d,

33⁰⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McGlaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M Gloughlin

Priv

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dalls -

Time of service 3 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 7.10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ogden

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McLaughlin

Private,

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen M^cGlaughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dolbs.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roseblum

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quen McGlaughlin
Pvt, 2nd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(461)

PA Ward
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Breen McLaughlin

....., Cap^t *Taylor's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *James Peck-Hill*

June 1777.

Capt. Taylor Co

Breen McLaughlin X Paid.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen McGlaughlin
Pot Capt. McConnell's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

* Dec.

-8

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Owen McGlaughlin's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F451)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

_____, Capt. Naylor's Comp'

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. G. Mueller

Copyist.

Out, Troops
Mc Hazen's Regt. Pa.

Owen McLachlin.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page **22**

(547)

J. J. Kunkley

Copyist

X

553-5

McLaughlin Patrick
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35486402	26
2	6465	27
3	6470	28
4	6518	29
5	6555	30
6	6612	31
7	6656	32
8	6700	33
9	6744	34
10	6754	35
11	6832	36
12	37189991	37
13	9906	38
14	479092	39
15	80629	40
16	13915	41
17	1962	42
18	2525	43
19	3057	44
20	3623	45
21	4002	46
22	5382	47
23	5777	48
24	39156243	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

OH. 436756

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *Not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *23 Dec.* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Penn^a

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *37*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

111

16

27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

100 23 70

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page

100

(575)

Kearse

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M Laughlin

Corpl Burns's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Ranks before July 77. Corpl*

July 78 Ranks 9 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*10*..... page*61*.....

Poussant

(575)

Copy

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin
Corp, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.15

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Goughlin

Co. B, { Capt. Robert Burns Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug — , 177*8*.

Time in service

1 Mo

Pay and rations per month

2 1/3 Dols —

Amount of pay and rations

\$2.15 —

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^c Laughlin

serp, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc,

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Laughlin

Corp., { Captain Robert Burns Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct -, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 15 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Corp, { Captain Robert Burns Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov* , 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars* - .

Time of service *1 Mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Corp

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

M.C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Laughlin
Compl, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *22 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 78 Jan*
1779

What Rec^d, *22 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Morris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Capt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dalls -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due - £ 2.15 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L. J. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGlaughlin

Capt.

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

36.

dol.

Remarks:

1 Mc Private

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wears

(545i)

Copied

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Capt. { Captain Robert Burns Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

H. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc. Glouchlin

Corp,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8. 5 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Hazen

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Glachlin⁺

Captl,

5^x

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 22 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 79

What received, 22 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Gloahlin
Corp, { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid. ..., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *2 Mos. -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 5. 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

S. J. Davis

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^c Laughlin
Capt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

PAW
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

Capt., Capt *Burns* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pease-Hill*

Nov 4, 1770

Capt. Burns Company

Patrick McLaughlin (Capt.)

Number of record

31

(545i)

Wm Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGlaughlin
Corpl., *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *81* doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *81* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Pat. McGlaughlin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat^r McGlaughlin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Name,

William Norton

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

36.953

Amo: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

Issued to Pat^r McGlaughlin

at Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLaughlin

_____, Cap^t *Burns* _____ Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^cLaughlen

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

The Time engaged for

During the War.

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Hand

Copyist.

Mc

Pa.

Patrick McLachlin

Prk. Genl. Hazen

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

2536

McLaughlin, Owen

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Owen

2537

McGlochin, Owen

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Owen

2538

Mc Goughlin, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Goughlin, Patrick

2539

McGlaughlin, Owen

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGlaughlin, Owen

2540

McLaughlin, Patrick

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Patrick

2541

McGorson, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGowan, John

2542
McGowan, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200067	20
2 481178	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Gowan

Pt. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

24 July, 17*82*.

Term

Casualties

Died 12 Sept 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *65*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M Gorson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *24 July*, 1782.

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted, *12 Sep*, 1782 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *52*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

2543
McGowan, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199907	20
2 480648	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 1436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McGowan

Pt. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Dec^r 1776.

Term

Casualties Pris^r 22 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McEowan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned) 17 Dec _____, 1776
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, 22 Aug _____, 1777

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 38

Walters

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 2544
McGraw Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598 9434	26
2	4454	27
3	4474	28
4	9492	29
5	9529	30
6	9524	31
7	954	32
8	9558	33
9	9526	34
10	9593	35
11	9011	36
12	3719 9900	37
13	9974	38
14	479432	39
15	80452	40
16	1324	41
17	1843	42
18	2449	43
19	2983	44
20	3533	45
21	4576	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: DHP.436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Magraw

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17

When Commissioned } 15 Nov , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, Nov , 1776

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War,, 17

Honors Conferred..... Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 33 Wilkins

(555) Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Magra

It, Verons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Magraw

Pt. McConnel

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 26 Nov 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw

Pvt.

{ Captain Matthew McConnel's Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2-10 s,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M'Graw

P. M.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Sick Absent~~

* Down roll

S. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Graw

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2 . 10 S .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

of Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col^l
Hazen's Reg^t 'Agreeable to Gen^l Orders, Sep^t
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^t 8, 1778.

For what Term,

D. War

Remarks:

Wm C Goodman,

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick K Mc Graw

Prk, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* £ *2, 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

of Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2-108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouenlan

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^cGraw

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Gair

Private,

2^d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *for Decr. 1778*

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

James M. Gair
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw

Prvt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGaw

Priv

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Tom Weaver

Captain

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGraw

Pr, { Capt. Matthew McCornel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr. & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols* -

Time of service *3 mos* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 7. 10 L* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGaw

Private,

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^cGraw

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^c Graw
Capt 2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Graw.

....., Capt. *M. Connell's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. M. Connell's Company
Patrick M. Graw's L. Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^cGaw
Pvt, Capt. McConnell's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, 44 dol., 60 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~3~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. & Oct.
44 doll., 60 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F452)

J^ohⁿ Feaster

Copyist.

2545
McGregor, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485759	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McGregor

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Name,

James Gibbons

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate,

36. 712

Amo: of Certif.,

9 75-

Remarks:

*attd John McGregor
March 30. 87*

Number of record;

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

2546
McQuire, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37199953	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McGuire

Capt. Torrey

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3^d Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 2^d July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

X

2547

McIntire, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prvak - Prvak -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987291	26	37486119
2	7322	27	6209
3	7354	28	39126915
4	7356	29	
5	7415	30	
6	7450	31	
7	7462	32	
8	7511	33	
9	7542	34	
10	7572	35	
11	7604	36	
12	37199999	37	
13	479188	38	
14	50277	39	
15	1529	40	
16	20916	41	
17	2653	42	
18	3186	43	
19	3745	44	
20	4679	45	
21	5790	46	
22	5409	47	
23	5792	48	
24	5845	49	
25	6004	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: NP. 436 786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntyre

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *9 May* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28* _____ *Walters*

(555)

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Intire

Pt Carlisle

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

10 May

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

N^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M^c Intire

Pl (Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.10⁸.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foyberger

- 16^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James - 16^e - 1st time

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2.10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McJure

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Weyherger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McJure

Plt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoylenger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Mc in the

2d, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 Y.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hyberger

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M^cFarlane

Pl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1. 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What, Months, *for Dec^r 18 - Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McFurze

Pl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoybarger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

James

McIntire

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M^c Intire
Plt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1. Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10. 15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger
Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McEntee

Pt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *\$ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Intire

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James McButyre

Private, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 12.46*

Remarks:

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^cIntire
Pvt, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance f^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PAV
Copyist.

MA

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. McIntire

....., Cap^t *Carlisle's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlisle Co.

James M. McIntire's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire
Pvt.

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 17*80*.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

** 78*

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James McIntires & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J McEaster

Copvial.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^cEntire

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. Morriss
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

39,060

Amo: of Certif.,

7 30

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

38.501

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Att John White Esq

Number of record

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

7th

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5th Reg^t.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *37.896*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Ad. John White Esq^r

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowmar

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *37230*

Amo: of Certif., *106 60*

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate, *36.934*

Amo: of Certif., *21 54*

Remarks:

dd John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

11e | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James McEntire

Appears on a
List
of Certificates belong^g to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan^y 12
Sept. 27, 1786.

N ^o	Interest from	Account.
37230	Jan. 1. 1782	106.60
37876	Jan. 1. 1783	80.
38501	Jan. 4 " "	80
39060	ditto	730
36734	ditto	21.54
		295.54

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:
42
(545m)
W. H. Chandler
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McIntire

....., Cap^t *Carlisle's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jo^s. M. Entire
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Remarks: Sick Regimental
Hospital White Plains

2548

McIntyre, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntyre, James

2549
McKay, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKay, David

2550
McKeen, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199934	20
2 480381	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

P 9
M 436786

See also _____

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McKeen

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 Nov^r

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Omitted 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*... page *62*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy 12.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McKeen

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned) *11 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 1777

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

255
McKenney, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199931	20	
2	480825	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.W. 436786

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKenny

Pt. Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

28 Feb

1777.

Term

Casualties

Omiled June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKenney?

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *28 Feb* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *17 Apr* , 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Walke*

(555)

Copyist.

2552

McKenny, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenney, John

2553
McKiven. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480809	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kiven

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____
When Commissioned } *9 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *March*, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolle,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *i Valhalla*

(555)

Copyist.

2554

McKnight Robert
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788749	26
2	37200025	27
3	453032	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: NP.436786.

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mc Nite

St. Arons

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

21 June

....., 1779.

Term

Casualties

Died 20 July 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *64*.....

Poullard

(575)

Copy

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert M^o Knight

Pat, { Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 21, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted July 20

Burnham

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert M^c Knight
-Pvt., 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

6

doll.,

60

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

6

doll.,

60

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(461)

J A Ward

Copyist

2555-

McKonkey, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKonkey, William

X 2556

McGurne, Charles
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790903	26
2	206	27
3	1239	28
4	37199938	29
5	480182	30
6	2269	31
7	2877	32
8	3348	33
9	3876	34
10	470	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436 786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McLune

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d July 78 Must^d Mar
79 Pris^r Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McQuin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *roll dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned _____, 1776
or Enlisted, _____ *13 Dec* _____

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ *pl* _____, 1780 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26* _____

(555)

McQuin

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McCre

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

62 3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

62 3 - 10 8.

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Not answered

Salicre

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McKune
Private, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, Feb dated, 17 .

Sum paid, . dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d, . dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

Mc Hazen's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Charles McKune

Private, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid,	<i>80</i> dol.,	90 th
Due Dead,	doll.,	90 th
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90 th
Due Absent,	doll.,	90 th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *from June 1st 1778*

What received, *80* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copied

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles Mc Kune

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62.3 dollars

Time of service 12 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles C. Kune

116, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5⁴³ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12⁰⁰ to 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Edwards

M^c Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McKune
Capt, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145)

O A Ward
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McKune

....., Capt *Prye* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Prye Co.

Charles McKune X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

275
115

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McNamee
Pvt, 3th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles H. James & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

John Feaster

Copyist.

2557

McLachlan, Colin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLachlin, Colin

2558

McLachlin Colin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35217273	26
2	7305	27
3	7335	28
4	7367	29
5	7394	30
6	7432	31
7	7466	32
8	7492	33
9	7528	34
10	7558	35
11	758	36
12	37199982	37
13	199984	38
14	479180	39
15	80262	40
16	81507	41
17	82079	42
18	429568	43
19	482639	44
20	3173	45
21	3733	46
22	4684	47
23	52114	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark *CRP 436 786*

See also _____

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *27 May*, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *7 Yrs*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

New Jersey

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McLaughlin

Capt. Herons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Serjt Carlisle Co Sept 1777 see
him entered in McConnells Co Jan'y 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Bancroft

(575)

Copy.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return*

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of
New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses
Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 17, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

No 2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Col. M^e Glaughier

Sergt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. G.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin Mc Lachlin

Seraph Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 15. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Col. McLaughlin

Sgt. (Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 3. 15. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyt

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McEachlin

Sergt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3.15.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. H. H.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin Mc Lachlin

Sergt. (Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 3. 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyhager

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Col Mc Lachlin

Sergt, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10. 15. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ms | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Col Ms Luchini

Sergt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 15 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin M. Fackler
Sergeant, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

40

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov^r 1778. Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d,

40

Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John Harris

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Col. McLaughlin

Major, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 15.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McLachlin

Sergeant,

8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Captain

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Colin Mc Lachlin

Sergeant, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 6 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 50 00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 2 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John No. 2 Laughlin

Sept., { Capt. John Carlisle's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Laughlin
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin Mc Lachlin

Serj^t,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 30 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 79

What received, 30 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. C. Ripley
Copyist.

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Col. McLachlan

Sergt. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Time in service 2 Mos.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay \$ 7. 10. S.

Remarks:

G. H. Hager

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin M. Lachlin
Serjt, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

P. A. M. M.
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

E. M. Lachman

Cap^t *Carlisle's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peaks-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlisle's Co.

E. M. Lachman

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McLachlin
Serg^t, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 94 doll., 60 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, -doll., 90th

Due prison^r, doll., 90th

Due absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 94 doll., 60 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Colin McLachlan.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colin McLachlan

Serjt. McConnel

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

July, 1781.

Term

Casualties

from Herons Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Collins M^c Lachlan

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap' John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

(Mc)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Collin McLachlin

....., Cap^t Carlisle's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2559

McLachlan. Colin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLachlan. Colin

2560

McLacklin, Colin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLachlin, Colin

2561

McLain, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClane, Thomas

* 2567
McLane Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200015

480167

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

2

Charles McLean

Pl. Verons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

19 Nov^r 1776.

Term

Casualties

Des^d 1 Jan^y 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page64.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles McLane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *14 Nov*, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *1 Jan*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered. _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *25* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2563
Mc Lane, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199908	20
2 480657	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436786.

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

^X
Dennis McLean

St. Burns's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dead 10 Feby 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis McLane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____ .

When Commissioned } *14 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *three* _____ .

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____ .

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____ .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____ .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____ .

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____ .

Killed, _____ , 17 _____ .

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____ .

Died, *16 Feb* , 1777 _____ .

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____ .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____ .

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____ .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *38* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2564

McLane, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber

Fiber

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Thomas.

2565

McLaughlin, Colin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Colin

✓ 2566
McLaughlin, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199987	20	
2	480713	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

APP. 436786

✓ See also

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M^cLaughlin

It, Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *31 Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omitted July 78 on Council
Fort Pitt*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McLoughlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *must dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) *31 Mch* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *10* _____

(555)

W. V. Allen
Copyist.

2567

McLaughlin, Owen

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Owen

2763
McLaughlin, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Patrick

2369
McLean. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane. Thomas

✓ 2570
McLoud, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel McLoud

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned | *15 Dec* , 1776 :
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 ..

Reduced, , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, , 17 ..

Transferred, , 17 ..

Killed, , 17 ..

Wounded, , 17 ..

Died, , 17 ..

Deserted, , 1777 ..

Returned from Desertion, , 17 ..

Discharged, , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 ..

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *25* *Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

257
McLaughlin, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199957

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

Mr

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel M'Loughlin

Pt. Torrey

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died July 26 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....10..... page 68.....

Ballard

(575)

Copies.

2572

McLune, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKune, Charles

2873
McMichael William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37199885	20
480071	21
2333	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

Me |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M Michael

Serjt. McConnell

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Jan'y , 1777.

Term

Casualties Lieut. 1 Mar 77

Resigned May 5 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McMichael

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *6 Jan'y*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieut 26 Feb 1777*

+ Resigned May 6 1777

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

(555)

Walhuis

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mc Michael

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Resigned.

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. O. Ripley.
Copyist.

2374

McMilling, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMulling, James

2875
McMullen, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37480053	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward M^c Mullen

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *1 May?*, 1778 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

(555)

Mullen

Copyist.

2376

McMullen, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, James.

2579

McMullen James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat - Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 2650	26
2	230	27
3	263	28
4	266	29
5	2225	30
6	226	31
7	220	32
8	2322	33
9	2357	34
10	230	35
11	240	36
12	3720 0000	37
13	9668	38
14	480770	39
15	1560	40
16	1676	41
17	2129	42
18	2687	43
19	3217	44
20	3775	45
21	3868	46
22	4617	47
23	52420	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: *PP. 436 786*

See also *Timothy Flood*

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Mullen

H. O'Hara

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prisoner Aug 22. 77.

returned Aug 78 On sick Oct 79

Remarks with the provost

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...10... page 64

Bullard

(575)

Copy.

7th

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos McMullin

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*.

Time of service *10 mos*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid to John Hannah
for pay & subsistence*

Street

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Mullin

Prm

{ Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, -1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1/2 pay & 2 1/2 100s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Thur

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin
Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

64.00

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

59.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Steele

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mullin

In 1.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq^r Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Inlisted

17

For what time during the war

Remarks: On com^d with the
Protest.

E. Thomson

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin

Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *50.00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

M.C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^o Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks :

Present.

Wm. C. Goodman,

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Muller
Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *64 3/4 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Yr*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

True

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin

Dr, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin

Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *43.00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *43.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin
Private, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,-----

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y*
Feb^r 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Morris

Copyist

N^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mullin

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1791.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1791.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1791.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1791.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James M^c Mullin

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McMullin

Priv

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Captain

Me

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McMullen
Priv., 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

13 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept. Octr.

Sum receiv^d,

13 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Capt.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullin

Ensign, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mullin

(Driver), { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

March, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Mullen
Private, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(6451)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

112 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mullin

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 Y 5 10 11 12*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mullin
Port, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *130* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145)

W A Ward

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Mullin

....., Cap^t *White* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peaks Kill*

Nov 17 79

Capt White Co

James Mc Mullin's Quar^{ter}

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

236

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McMillin
12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	<i>28</i> dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. & Sept.*
28 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J. G. F. F. F.
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James
Pot,

McMullin
9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

44 doll., 50 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept & Oct.
44 doll., 50 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James McMullin's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

John Easter

Copysat.

7m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J Mc Mullen⁺

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned (..... , 17

or Enlisted, (.....

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *as appears on this roll in the body of a
remark against the name Timothy Flood*

viz Exchanged for J. Mc Mullen

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *4* *J Mc Mullen*

(555)

Copyist.

2578.

McMullin, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMulling, James

2579

McKilling, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571490	26
2	4223	27
3	9247	28
4	9251	29
5	931	30
6	934	31
	9354	32
7	440	33
8	37479411	34
9	482230	35
10	2782	36
11	3317	37
12	479958	38
13	371	39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CRH 436 756

See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mullin
Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Des^d 12 Nov^r 79. Returned Apr
1st & Des^d June 17. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....10....., page 63.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Miller
Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1776.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1777.

Time of service 10 mo.

Pay per month.

Pay and subsistence per month 64.00

Amount of pay 2.10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Street

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mc Mullin,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks: *With the Provost*

Martial

Wm R Goodman

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Muller

1st, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *0 13 00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *✓*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

226

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mulling

(Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2-10 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mullins

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 Yr*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *643 Dols.*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Milling
Private, *12th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* . dol.

Due Dead, *2*

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Dec. 1778 - Jan. Feb. 1779*

What Rec^d, *20 00* . Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. R. Morris

Copyist

Mr.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mulling

Sir

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 Y 30 cts*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *Ans 2. 10 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

26^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M' Mulling
Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Mulling

Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *March 1st & May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7 10 01*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McMilling
Private, *12th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~fr~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

21 P Rife
Copy

M^c₅

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McMulling
Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service *2 Mos*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 1/3 or 8 alls*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Casualties

Remarks:

True

M^c

Hazen's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Milling
Put - , 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

JAV Mas

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McMullin

Appears with the rank of Put on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 20 Walter

(555)

Copyist.

2580

✓ *McNamara John*

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575 96	26
2	9645	27
3	9657	28
4	9700	29
5	9742	30
6	9774	31
7	9800	32
8	9800	33
9	9823	34
10	9822	35
11	9833	36
12	3719 9933	37
13	4~9438	38
14	80343	39
15	1673	40
16	2143	41
17	2700	42
18	3231	43
19	3788	44
20	4653	45
21	4877	46
22	5215	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

HP. 436. 786.

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNamara

Corpl Chambers

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Serpt 17 Rank Aug 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*... page *62*...

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Namara

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *20 Nov.*, 17 *76*

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June*, 17 *83*

Honors Confered,, Degrees.

Mass.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*, *W. K. Kins*

(555)

Copyist.

711C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McManara

Sergeant Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

712

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John W. Hamara

Sergeant Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*

Commencement of pay *July* 1, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3 £ - 15 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Namara
Sergeant
Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Aug, 17

Pay per month .

10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

3 £ - 15 s

Casualties

Remarks:

MC Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John W. Hamara
Lglt Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 £ 75 - 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNamara,

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 13th, 1778.*

How long inlisted for, *Three Year*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McManara

Sergeant Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

(545)

Copyist.

M Hazen's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

John M. Namara
Sergeant Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*8*

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32-10-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

John Munson

MS

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McManara

Sergeant Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £ - 15 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

William
(545) Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Namara
Sergeant, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNamara
Sergeant, 10th Company.
Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.
Sum paid, 50 dol., 90th
Due Dead, dol.
Due Desert^d, dol.
Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug^t
Sept Oct
Sum receiv^d, 50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. Towner

Copied

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Manara
Sergeant (Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

due 3 £ - 15 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McManara

Serving in Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 15 $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McHamara
Sergeant Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 18 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £-5-2

Casualties

Remarks:

John McHamara

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Namara

Serge,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^p Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *30* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

71 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Captain, { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Wilkerson
(545) Copyist

M^e

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^e Namara
Sgt, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated

17

Sum paid,

20

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

20

doll.,

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D W M

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Namara

Sergeant, Cap^t *Monsie* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 4 1779

Capt. Monsie Co.

John Mc Namara *Serjeant*

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNamara
Serjt. *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 17 *80*.

Sum paid,

94 doll., *60* 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov
& Dec. *94* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John McNamara

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNameara

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who
were considered as part of the Quota for the
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781
made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pompton

Jan'y 1, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

33

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

Mc | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc

_____, Cap^t *Munsie* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for dated, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

*Filed with John McSta-
mara.*

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ Mc 2581
 Neal, John
 Hazen's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 8 6 6 4	26
2	2 5 5 7	27
3	3 7 2 0 0 0 2 4	28
4	8 0 5 3 9	29
5	2 5 0 5	30
6	3 0 1 2	31
	5 5 8 0	32
6		33
8		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Neal

Pl

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *24 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L.B. 1.8. 8.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Neal

Corpl

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 4*, 1779.

Commencement of pay., 17

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £.5. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Banham

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Private

et al

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

8

dol.,

20

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received,

8

dol.,

20

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

MP Ripley

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cNeal
Capt, 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

D A Ward
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
Corpl

McNeal
4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	<i>32</i> dol.,	<i>20</i> 90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^t & Sept.*
32 doll., *20* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNeal

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned | *24 Apl* , 1779 .
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNeal

St. Arons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Apr , 1779 .

Term

Casualties Corp'l June 79 Des'd

5 Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 64.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

X

M 2582
Neal, JohnHazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786404	26
2	645	27
3	6496	28
4	6546	29
5	6592	30
6	6639	31
7	6683	32
8	6723	33
9	6770	34
10	6815	35
11	6857	36
X12	37200024	37
13	37200038	38
14	499120	39
X15	82539	40
16	1417	41
17	1988	42
X18	2523	43
19	2530	44
X20	3012	45
21	3082	46
X22	2580	47
23	3648	48
24	45824	49
25	5371	50

X Cards with names of files in, office of M. Neal, when
where they were kept, before Feb 4, 1864.

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436 786

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Pt. Burns

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

May

1778.

Term

Casualties

for Thomas Potts Dec^r 19

Feby 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....10..... page 65

↓

Ballou

(675)

Copy.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNeil

Priv., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Ort

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time in service

Pay and rations per month

Amount of pay and rations

July, 1778.
1 month

6 2/3 dollars

\$ 2.10 1/2 -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Neal

P. 1, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug -, 1778.

Time in service

1 mo -

Pay and rations per month

6 73 Nolls

Amount of pay and rations

L 2. 10s -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

M:

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Neal

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

P. A.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct - 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. J. Davis

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Pol

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls* -

Time of service *1 Mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNeal

Co, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *dec - 1* , 1778.

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Private, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 69* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov 1778 Jan 1779*
& Feb 1779

What Rec^d, *26 69* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Morris

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Port, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McNeal

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Wherry

Copyist

M^c | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M^c Neal

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid . , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls -

Time of service mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Prst, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, & May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls -*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Of Davis

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. B. Ripley
Copyist

Mc. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Neal

1st, { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Neal
5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17.

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{7}{8}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Pease Hill*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns's Company.

John Mc Neal & Mark Mc Neal

Number of record :

31

(545i)

Sam Baker
Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
Cot,

McNeal
5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 17*80*

Sum paid,

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

78

doll.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyst.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Neal

Cap^t

Burns

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M^y

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cNeel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for,

During the War.

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Marshall

Copyist.

2583

McNeel, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John (2)

2584
McNelos Connolly

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3219989	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P.O. 436 786

See also _____

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Connolly M^e Melos

Pt Poplar

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 3 Feby 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballant

(575)

Copy

2585-

McNeal, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John.

✓ ²⁵⁸⁶
McNitt. Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199901	20
2 480518	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark

PH. 436786.

✓ See also

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McNitt

Pl. Verons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Desd April 28. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *61*

Dallan

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McNitt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) *6 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *28 Apr* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* _____ *Walters* _____

(555)

Copyist.

2587

McNoal, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John

✓ 2588

Therson Murdoch

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

*2nd Lieutenant
Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3521 8731	26	
2	8752	27	
3	8287	28	
4	5117	29	
5	8141	30	
6	8122	31	
7	850	32	
8	8137	33	
9	850	34	
10	5257	35	
11	2022	36	
12	37199921	37	
13	479735	38	
14	81257	39	
15	2048	40	
16	2607	41	
17	3142	42	
18	3495	43	
19	4076	44	
20	4117	45	
21	4162	46	
22	41310	47	
23	5758	48	
24	6257	49	
25		50	

Changed Jan 4/98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *211436.786*

See also

M. c.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson

Ens.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a
Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Let dated

, 17

Murdoch McPherson Ens 25 Feb 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. P. R. P. L.

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murd^{*} McPherson

En^s Lieberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Nov^r

1776.

Term

Casualties

Lieut. Apr^l 82 transfer
to Invalids 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock McPherson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Feby.*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer was, I believe, in the service
at the close of the war - Lieut. Moore.*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

W. H. Moore

(555)

Copyist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock M^c Pherson
Rt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Ed^{wd} Antill
Lt Col. of Hazens Reg^t

1777 March 29

For amount paid Lt
Murdock M^c Pherson on
ac^t of pay to rec^ds 34.60

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record

21

(5451)

T. J. Harrison

Copy 1st.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock M. Pherson
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Receipts to Col Antill for pay advanced
29 March 1777 To Lt Murdock
M. Pherson £13 - 34⁶⁰

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Pherson

Copyist.

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch M-Pherson

Ensign

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 78.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay

1, £-5^s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

pd

Philip M-Pherson

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch M-Pherson
Euse, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776

Commencement of pay July, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay 7-6-2

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Murdoch M-Pherson

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mindoch M. Pherson

Ens. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 76.

Commencement of pay 6, 17

Pay per month.

Pay and rations per month 3 00 Sold

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 1 20 - 6-2

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Pherson

M. C. Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Murdoch (M. P. Person)

Consign { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *30 Sept 74*

Time of service *1 m*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *11 £ 5s*

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

W. P. Person

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson
Ensn. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1775.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

30 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

1st - 5th

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch M-Pherson
Cons. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 11 \$ - 50*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Murdoch M-Pherson

McC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch M. Pierson

Euan, } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*f*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *30 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 11 f 5 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock M. Pherson
Emigré, *7th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *120* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78. Jan^y*
Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d, *121* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. T. Harris

Copyist

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson

Ensign

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

150

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

150

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Captain

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mindoch M. Pherson
Ens *II* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17/

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 5^c*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch M-Person
Enson { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 30 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa Currency 11 £ - 5 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Person

MC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson
Eason, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 £ - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McPherson

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock M^cPherson
Ensign, *7th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *60* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *60* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

P A M
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock M. Pherson

Ensg.

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated, 17

What Paid, *90* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *90* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Coppist.

M^c

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch M. Pherson

Enser { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 £ - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Pherson

(Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____

Staff Appointment, _____, 17 ____

State, _____

Remarks:

Volunteer from
Canada.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdock McPherson
Ensign,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

552

doll.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

552

doll.,

30

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson

Appears with the rank of

Lieut

on a

List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

unknown - , 17

Remarks:

*Mustered as Enr till Apr
1782 & afterwards as Lieut.*

Number of record:

57

(545m)

C. H. R. J. J. J.
Copist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

McPherson

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec^y at War"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov 24, 1785.

Subsis. to 1 Nov. 1785 - 48

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

M.C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Murdoch McPherson

Appears with the rank of

Ens.

on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Promoted to first Lieut.
Continued to y^e end of y^e War*

+ Name appears also as Murdoch McPherson

Number of record:

63

(545m)

M. O. Ripley

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

M McPherson

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Lieu' Col Edward Antill

D^r to United States.

M McPherson 34 60

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

20

(545i)

McPherson

Copyist.

MS

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

McPherson

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

No. 15 To Ensign McPherson Dollars 34.60

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545.)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

✓ 25-89
McPherson, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200084	20
2 481114	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

EPH. 436786

✓ See also

M^o

Hazen's Regiment.

**Continental
Troops.**

Hugh McPherson

St. Helms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

29 July

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *66*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyra.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McPherson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned *24 July* , 1782
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

265

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1800, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *50*

(555)

W. A. Kins

Copyist.

2670

McPherson, Murdock

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McPherson, Murdock

2591

McQuinn, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKune, Charles

✓ 2572
McTie, William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS

1	37480407	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of personal papers having _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

211

Hazen's Regiment.

Congressional
War.William M. FieAppears with the rank of _____ on _____
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned _____, 17____
or Enlisted, _____, 17____

How Long to Serve, _____ War

Promoted, _____, 17____

Reduced, _____, 17____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____

Transferred, _____, 17____

Killed, _____, 17____

Wounded, _____, 17____

Died, _____, 17____

Deserted, _____, 17____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____

Discharged, _____, 17____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 32Wilkins

(555)

Copied

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

87

END



